

Iesu A Tau Hae Anani Yai Dewa

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Luke. Ka tauna yana buki v^l-inuana taina nihenina dewaia ivin^l-omo Iesu ya mini-havine munia wayahi ginumi. Iesu ivane wahuma, ka Nuana Ahihinata iopu, e tauna Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai vo-vi-bagibagi, e tau i inaunau-wahe kadu dewa-bagibagi Iesu a wavea idedewei.

Tupwai me Isiraeli yai tapanono ai tau eta-naonao tau ekalesia inau-havihaviei, ka Iesu a tau hae anani ibagibagi, e yoko ananina Iesu Vaneana Ahiahina inaunau-wahei, ivitumahanei, ivi-bapitaisoei.

Ka munia, ai havia ananina aitam, tauna ana wava Saulo, nua-vinana, ka vi-tau hae anani Iesu wayahina, ka vi-wahani Paulo. Ka tauna tutu-vivina papani habuhabui wayahia, e Iesu vaneana naunau-waheyei. Wayahina, tuta tuta me Isiraeli yai tau eta-naonao Paulo ineiei vitana matana wayahina, iyohoyohoni, ivunuvunui, ka tupwai tuta nuanuai ina-nau-vi-anigi. Ka kadu tuta tuta tau eha me Iudea Paulo idedeweyei aitamoata deina.

Aitam tuta meagai Ierusalem nihenina, me Rom Paulo iaito-yavuhi me Iudea wayahia, ka itaini meagai Rom wayahina, ka kadu aitam vitana matana wayahina me Rom ai tau veimea ananina, SisaV, na-nau-yanahi. Kate Paulo nau-wawani manua yohona nihenina potapota

bana mamananina vitana matanana wayahina. Ka tutana manua yohona nihenina mamaei, tauna tau ekalesia yai leta ginumi, vivane me Epesusi yai leta, ka me Pilipi yai leta, ka me Kolose yai leta, ka kadu Pilemoni yana leta, ka kadu Timoti yana leta v^l-inuana.

Iesu Ya Vona-dabadaba Nuana Ahihinata Wayahina

¹⁻² Bada Teopilusi, nonova buki naona aginumi, ka buki-nana nihenina Iesu yana dewa habuhabuna kadu ya viwavenena habuhabuna amataedam. Ka buki-nana nihenina avi-putu Iesu ya paisewa naona wayahina, e anau-viviwavem a itoava tauna ivane wahuma wayahina. Tutana Iesu tanopia mamaei, tauna a tau hae vi-nua-dadane-neiei, ka Yaubada Nuana iyaitei tauna a tau hae ai veimea venei.✧ ✧ ³ Naona tauna ana inahe vaniahei, ka munia mini-havine anigea. Ka auyewa ai yau 40 nihenia tauna a tau hae viwaveneni vivane tauna yawayawaina. Ka kadu vin^l-omo-nananena wayahia, e ai pai ainana habuhabui vevewanei idudueyei. Wayahina, tau ya mini-havine iawa-vidovidohei, ka eha ai pata iva-hamwahamwana wayahina. Kadu tauna Yaubada ya pai veimea vo-vi-mahetei, inua-hau.✧

⁴ Ka aitam tuta, avaha mini-havine, tauna tau nui imamaei kadu iamam, ka ai veimea venei, ivona, “Eha Ierusalem uni-tawane, kate nau-wawanimi Amaka ya vona-dabadaba

✧ **1:1-2:** Luk 1:3. ✧ **1:1-2:** Mar 16:19; Luk 24:49-51. ✧ **1:3:** Luk 24:36-49; Dew 10:41.

upotepotei. Nonova vona-dabadaba-nana amataedami.✠ 5 Ka unuani. Nonova Ioni Tau Bapitaiso tomotau daudaua vi-bapitaiso-neiei. Ka avonemi, auyewa eha habuhabuna ina-iakwa wayahina, Yaubada vi-bapitaisoemi Nuana Ahihinata wayahina.”✠

Iesu Ivane Wahuma

6 Wayahina munia, avaha inau-hohona, tau i ya vonana inononi ivi-putu ivi-tanatanaiei, ivona, “Kauvea, medeina? Memeanina tuta ataina wamke itoka me Isiraeli eta-naoeka, e matatauka evi-kiniV, tuta nonova yaka kiniV deina?”✠

7 Ka Iesu ivona, “Amau ana heta dewaia vi-nua-dadani, ka kadu tauna ai tuta ka ai poni-mana veimeyei. Ka eha nau-wawanimi tuta-naia o kadi ponimanaia un^l-anamane.✠ 8 Ka apaina Nuana Ahihinata na-omo wayahimia, ka tauna vo-vi-bagibagimi, e uvi-tau hae wayahiu meagai Ierusalem nihenina, ka papani Iudea nihenina, ka papani Samaria nihenina, ka kadu meagai habuhabui nihenia, ka kadue tanopi habuhabuna nihenina.”✠

9 Ka Iesu, avaha ya vonana nau-yehai, ivane wahuma, ka tau hae-naia mataia Iesu idudueyei, e you nihenina maiova.

10 Iesu avaha ni-tawanei, ka apaina tau i idunedune wahuma. Ka onoto ainua ai kwama kavukavui nepeia imini, 11 e ivona, “Me Galili, aviani wayahina umimini udunedune wahuma? Yaubada avaha Iesu taini ivane wahuma, ka

✠ 1:4: Luk 24:49; Ioni 14:16-17; Dew 2:33. ✠ 1:5: Mat 3:11.

✠ 1:6: Luk 24:21. ✠ 1:7: Mar 13:32. ✠ 1:8: Mat 28:19; Luk 24:48.

apaina tauna na-mavi-havine. Ka kadu apaina ya opu-mena ana dune ataina yana vane avaha uduyei aitamoata deina.”✧

Judasa A Tau Nau-seana

¹² Wayahina, Oya Olive ini-tawanei, imavina iomoi Ierusalem. Ka tanoi eha bana, me Iudea ai veimea awaehei ini-awana auyewa tapanono wayahina, kadi kilomitaV aitamoata deina.✧ ¹³ Ka avaha Ierusalem ivaniahei, tau ai tam manua inui, tau yai dewa deina, e ivane ai tam bubuna-honota manua hetana mamaei wayahina. Tau i vivane Pita, ka Ioni, ka Ioni vaneina Iamesa, ka Aniduru, ka Pilipi, ka Tomasi, ka Baritolomeu, ka Mateu, kadu mani Iamesa (tauna Alipaeusi natuna), ka Simoni (tauna manimaninina, ka me Rom yai veimea vihahaiei), ka Iudasa (tauna mani Iamesa natuna).✧ ¹⁴ Ka tau i habuhabui iawaehei tuta tuta nui iviama Yaubada wayahina. Ka vaivine tupwai nui, ka kadu Iesu ayona Mari nui, ka kadue Iesu vavaneina nui iviama.

¹⁵ Ka Iesu avaha ivane wahuma, ka auyewa tupwai iakwa, a tau vi-muni-waiwai inau-hohona, ka yokoia ai yau kadi 120 deina. Ka Pita niwania mini, e vonei, ivona,

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Vavaneiu kadu novunovu, nonova Davida yana vona vin'-omo Nuana Ahihinata wayahina, e tauna apa-taputapu Iudasa me Kariota wayahina. Ka apa-taputapu-nana Iginuma nihenina mamaei kaiaiaivi. Nonova Iudasa-nana nui avi-tau hae ananiai Iesu wayahina, kate tauna yaka Kauvea

✧ **1:11:** Mat 26:64; Luk 21:27. ✧ **1:12:** Luk 24:50-53. ✧ **1:13:** Mat 10:2-4.

vi-nua-hauhauei, e am-veneneyei a havia nimaia.✧ ¹⁸ (Ka dewa goyo-nana wayahina Iudasa patana vaniahei, ka kinana wayahina aitam tanopi vi-maiei, e tanoi ipeu, e madina tupa-yehia, ka amoamona habuhabuna vin'-omo, inusi.✧ ¹⁹ Ka ipuipupuna me Ierusalem habuhabui inononi. Ka movia tano-nana ivi-wahani AkelidamaV, ka an' anamana 'Tanopi Dayaha.') ²⁰ Ka Buki Sam nihenina ipupu kavaniahei Iudasa wayahina, ka ipupuna ivona,

'Ya meagai iakwa,
ka eha aitam koiaka ta-mamae nihenina akanai.'

Ka kadu aitam ivona,

'Kadu aitam tomotau nau-wawani tauna ya paisewa n'-epei.'✧

²¹⁻²² Yaiiau, Yaubada movina apa-taputapu deina, ka Iudasa yan' aniga avaha vin'-omo. Wayahina, ataina itoka nau-wawanika Iudasa-nana a tau nau-seana kavi-nua-dadanei. Ka a tau nau-seana nau-wawani itoai tau hae nui anaunau-wahe Iesu yana tuta tanopia wayahina. Naona, tutana Ioni Tau Bapitaiso Iesu vi-bapitaisoei, itoai avi-putu Iesu nui ani-keyekeyeai. Ka avi-muni-waiwaieiei deina a itoava auyewa pai nau-yehata tauna ni-tawaneai wayahina. Ka

✧ **1:16-17:** Sam 41:9. ✧ **1:18:** Mat 27:3-8. ✧ **1:20:** Sam 69:25; 109:8.

Iudasa a tau nau-seana nau-wawani aitam tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahikaia tuta naona a itoava tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina deina.”✧

²³ Wayahina, Iesu a tau hae ai yau 11 onoto ainua ai wava isi-nai. Aitam Iosepa tauna ivi-wahani Barisabasi, tauna kadu ivi-wahani Iusitusi, ka v^l-inuana onoto ana wava Mati-asi. ²⁴ E iviama Yaubada wayahina, ivona, “Kauvea, wamke avaha tomotau habuhabuai yama nuanua eanamane-yehai. Wayahina, yam vi-nua-dadana onoto ainua tainake wayahia evi-waveneai an^l-anamanei. ²⁵ E munia onoto-nana Iudasa na-nau-seani, ka kadu tauna vi-tau hae, ka paipaisewa Iesu wayahina. Iuna Iudasa paisewana venau-tawanei, ka inei papanina, ka patana ya goyona wayahina vaniahei.” ²⁶ Ka avaha iviama deina, e onoto ainuai ai wava iginumi hanu kikitui ainua wayahia, e hanu-naia waga nihenina iboui, e ito-iwaha. Ka Matiasi ana wava eta-naoi. Wayahina, tauna inu Iesu a tau hae ai yau 11 nihenina, e tauna kadu yai paisewa epei.

2

Nuana Ahihinata Yana Omana

¹⁻² Ka munia, vi-aniani ana wava PenitekosiV an^l auyewa vin^l-omo. Wayahina, Iesu a tau vitumahana habuhabui inau-hohona aitam manua nihenina, e imanuenta. Ka vo-kwayavonina aitam duduna inononi wahuma wayahina, wedinia deina. Ka yahina ananina putuna manuana nau-vi-anai.✧ ³ Ka aitam amane idueyei ana dune

✧ **1:21-22:** Mar 1:9; 16:19; Ioni 15:27. ✧ **2:1-2:** Lev 23:15-21; VV 16:9-11.

ai yabeyabena deina, Ka ai-nana tana-vewani, e omo aitamoata aitamoata wayahia, e un-unuia itoha.✧ ⁴ Ka Nuana Ahihinata habuhabui nau-vi-anai deina. Ka tau hae-naia ivi-putu ipuipupu movi tunina tunina wayahia. Iuna Nuana Ahihinata ivaitei idedewei deina.✧

⁵ Ka tuta-nana wayahina tau tapanono mani papani wayahia avaha iomo Ierusalem wayahina, e imamaei. Tau me Iudea yai tapanono idewa-didigunei, kate yai tupua papani tunina tunina nihenina. ⁶ Ka tau, tutana dudunana inononi, ivo-kwayavoni inau-hohona. Ka tau hae-naia wayahia ivanevaneneha, ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahia movia inononi. Wayahina, nuai vi-tupatupa ananina.

⁷ Ka tau yai inovo kadu nuai vi-tupatupa-vaine, wayahina ivi-vonavona, “Ia! Medeina idedewei? Tau vonaia habuhabui taina me Galili, ika? ⁸ Kaiwadi, medeina tau ai pata habuhabuka movikaia ipuipupu? ⁹ Itoka yaka papani vivane Paritia, ka Media, ka Elam, ka Mesopotamia, ka Iudea, ka Kapadosia, ka Ponitusi, ka Asia, ¹⁰ ka Pirigia, ka Pampilia, ka Egipita, ka papani Libia papani Sirene awaniana, ka kadu tupwaka baina vivane tau bwanibwani meagai Rom wayahina, ka tupwaka dede Iudea tunuhina, ka kadu tupwaka dede tunina kate me Isiraeli yai tapanono kavi-munie, ¹¹ ka kadu tupwaka me Kirete, ka tupwaka me Arabia. Kate habuhabuka movikaia tunina tunina kanonononi. Ka tau Yaubada ya dewa-bagibagi wayahina ihaehaeyeka.” ¹² Wayahina, tomotau

✧ **2:3:** Mat 3:11. ✧ **2:4:** Dew 4:31; 10:44-46; 19:6; Mar 16:17.

nuai vi-tupatupa, eha ta-vidoha, kadue yai nuanua venau-tamatamana. Ka matataui ivonavona, “Dewa taina an' anamana medeina?”

¹³ Ka mani tomotau tau hae-naia ivi-waipoei, ivona, “Tau daudau bagibagina inim-iaua, ka avaha ivi-kwavakwava.”

Pita Yokoia Nau-wahei

¹⁴ Ka Pita yaiana ai yau 11 nui imimini, ka tauna movina ananina vi-putu nau-wahe yokoia wayahia, ivona,

“Itomi me Iudea kadu Ierusalem a tau ma' habuhabumi, yau vona unononi, avo-vi-mahetemi. ¹⁵ Itomi unuanua yama

dewana vin'-omo daudau bagibagina wayahina, kate eha. Iuna ataina mana-putu niwanina eha nim vi-kwavakwava ana tuta.

¹⁶ Kate nonova tau apa-taputapu ana wava Ioela dewana mai-haeyei. Ka ataina dewana vin'-omo Yaubada yana hae aitamoata deina.

¹⁷ Iginumana ivona deina,

Yaubada ivona, “Apaina, tuta

a pai nau-yehata wayahina,

yauke Nuau ana-ito-iwahi

tomotau habuhabui wayahia.

Ka natunatumi ononotoi kadu vaivinei

in'-apa-taputapu,

ka yami tupunata ina-ino-dunedune,

ka ononotoi ivi-nainai yai ava in'-epe.✧

¹⁸ Vona ahiahina, tuta tanoi wayahina

Nuau ana-ito-iwahi

yau tau paisewa ononotoi ka vaivinei wayahia,

✧ **2:17:** Ioe 2:28-32.

e tauhi wayahiu in'-apa-taputapu.
 19-20 Apaina iaiaya avevewanei wahuma,
 ka tomotau idudueyei nuai vi-tupatupa
 wayahina.
 Vivane babau vi-novanovana,
 ka wahava ana dune yabebenina, vi-dayaha
 deina.
 Ka kadue iaiaya avevewanei tanopia, dayaha
 deina,
 ka ai ananata, ka kadu bawa badobadona.
 Ka iaiaya-naia ina-iakwa,
 munia Kauvea yan' auyewa vin'-omo.
 Ka auyewana vivane pai matauta ananina
 tau ma' tanopi wayahi.
 Ka Kauvea tauna didigana na-si-vin'-omane,
 e tomotau habuhabui idudueyei.
 21 Ka aituhu aviyaivia Kauvea ivitumahanei,
 ka aituhu tau tauna ana wava ivivi-hone,
 akanai tau ito-yavuha
 ivaniahehi akanai.” ’

22 Me Isiraeli, itomi vonana Iesu onoto
 Nasareta wayahina unononi. Yaubada
 avaha onotona apa-vidovidohehi. Ka Yaubada
 tauna awaehehi dewa-bagibagina kadu
 iaiaya ananina dedewei matamia. Ka
 kadu Yaubada avaha Iesu-nana ana wava
 si-nai deina, ka viwavenemi, udueyei, ka
 avaha uanamane-yehai. 23 Nonova Yaubada
 avaha anamanehi medeina Iesu yan' aniga
 vin'-omo. Wayahina, Yaubada awaehehi
 aitam onoto Iesu-nana vi-nua-hauhauei,
 am-veneneyemi. Ka Yaubada kadu
 mai-anamanehi tau goyogoyoi ina-ivaitemi

ai nahenahea Iesu-nana ututu-pwatei,
 unau-vi-anigi. ²⁴ Itomi uvunui deina, kate
 nonova Yaubada avaha apa-taputapu vivane
 Iesu-nana eha nau-wawani na-ma'-vavaha
 aniga ya papani wayahina. Wayahina,
 Yaubada aniga ya papani wayahina ito-yavuhi,
 ka si-vi-mini-havinei. ²⁵ Apa-taputapu-nana
 kavaniahehi Davida ya iginuma nihenina, ivona,

'Yauke avaha adueyei Kauvea mataua
 ma'-vavaha.

Ka tauna ateiua mamaei, ka vo-vi-bagibagiu.

Wayahina, eha ava-hamwahamwana.✧

²⁶ Wayahina, nuau dewa-haiawa
 kadu meau awa-davedavem ananina.
 Ka ataina ininiu mamaei,
 ka nua-vaniaha nui apotapotam.

²⁷ Iuna eha nuau ebou-vavahi
 tau anianiga yai papani HadesiV nihenina.

Ka eha eawaeha
 Yam Onoto Ahihinata na-mavunu.

²⁸ Ka avaha yawai ahiahina a etawana
 eviwaveneu anua-hau,
 kadu dewa-haiawa wayahina
 evi-nau-vi-anaiu matama.' ”

²⁹ Ka Pita kadu ivona,
 “Vavaneiu, vona tunutunuhina avonemi,
 Davida ya vonaia ai anamana eha waka Davida
 wayahina. Iuna Davida-nana kanamanei
 nonova inusi, e iboui unuvovoa. Ka tuta
 ataina a unuvovo-nana meagai taina nihenina
 mamaei.✧ ³⁰ Ka Davida-nana aitam tau

✧ 2:25: Sam 16:8-11. ✧ 2:29: 1Ki 2:10.

apa-taputapu, kadu tauna avaha anamanei
 Yaubada tauna ya vona-dabadaba wayahina
 vonei apaina aitam Davida ya tupua-nenenehi
 wayahia ya pai veimea veimeyei.✧ 31 Ka
 Davida Tau Ito-yavuha ya mini-havine
 mai-anamanei, e apa-taputapu dewana
 wayahina. Wayahina, Davida ginumi, e
 Yaubada eha Tau Ito-yavuha-nana ininina
 bou-vavahi tau anianiga yai papani HadesiV
 nihenina, kadu ginumi, e ininina eha
 na-mavunu.✧ 32 Yauke aipui-pupu Iesu-nana
 wayahina. Yaubada avaha tauna anigea
 si-vi-mini-havinei, ka dewana munia itoai
 habuhabuai adudueyei. 33 Wayahina, Yaubada
 bou-vaneyei, ka tuta ataina tauna Yaubada
 ateina mamaei. Ka kadu Yaubada tauna Nuana
 Ahihinata venei, nonova vona-dabedabeyei
 deina, ka tuta ataina tauna avaha Nuana
 Ahihinata ito-iwahi wayahiaia. Ka ipupu taina
 movi tunina tunina ududueyei ka unononi
 vin'-omo Nuana Ahihinata wayahina.✧ 34 Yau
 vonana tunutunuhina. Iuna Davida eha
 ta-vane wahuma, kate Davida ivona deina,

Yaubada avaha yau Kauvea vonei, ivona,

“Ateiua emanuena, emamaei✧

35 a itoava am havia avi-opuei wayahina,
 aem a pai vi-ai wayahina abouni, eveimeyei.”

36 Wayahina, me Israeli habuhabumi

✧ 2:30: 2Sa 7:12; Sam 89:3-4; 132:11. ✧ 2:31: Sam 16:10.

✧ 2:33: Dew 5:32; 7:55-56. ✧ 2:34: Sam 110:1.

nau-wawanimi un'-anamanei ahiahina, Iesu-nana ututu-vi-nahenahei. Kate Yaubada avaha Iesu-nana ana wava si-nai vivane yaka Kauvea kadue yaka Tau Ito-yavuha.”☆

Tomotau Ai Yau 3000 Inua-vinana

³⁷ Ka tomotau, avaha Pita ya nau-wahena inononi, iaini-yauyau ananina, kadu nuai vi-tupatupa. Wayahina, tau Pita yaiana nui wayahia ivi-tanai, ivona, “Vavaneiai, avaha dewa goyona adewei. Avi dewa nau-wawaniai adewa-vidoha?”

³⁸ Wayahina, Pita ivona, “Vavaneiai, aituhu yami dewa goyona wayahia unua-vinana, e habuhabumi Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha a wavea avi-bapitaisoemi. Ka Yaubada yami dewa goyona na-nua-tavuni, e Nuana Ahihinata uvaniahei, vivane am-venena-kavovo Yaubada wayahina.

³⁹ Iuna Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba-nana Nuana Ahihinata wayahina vivane itomi wayahimi, ka kadu natunatumi wayahi, ka kadu tau imamaei bana mamanaina Yaubada wayahina wayahi, ka kadu tomotau habuhabui wayahi. Aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada honei iomo tauna wayahina, akanai tau wayahi.”☆

⁴⁰ Ka Pita ya vonana eha ta-iakwa, kate tauna naunau-wahe vi-manamanaia wayahia, ka haehaeyei kadu viamei, ivona, “Yaiau, tuta ataina nau-wawanimi tomotau goyona wayahia una-ito-yavuhimi, iuna tomotau tuta ataina imamaei yai dewa vivane mavununa.”

☆ **2:36:** Dew 5:30-31. ☆ **2:39:** Isa 57:19.

⁴¹ Akaka auyewa-nana wayahina tomotau ai yau 3000 Pita ya nau-wahena inononi, iawaehei, bapitaiso ivaniahei, ka kadu tau i vi-tau ekalesia.✧ ⁴² Ka tuta tuta tau i tau hae-naia yai viwavenena inonononi, iawaehei, kadu mani tau ekalesia i vi-yaianei ahiahina. Ka habuhabui nui palaua ipakepakeua iamam pai nuana Iesu wayahina, kadue yai viama Yaubada wayahina iawaehei aitamoata.✧

Tau Ekalesia Yai Dewa

⁴³ Ka tau ekalesia habuhabui nuai vi-tupatupa. Iuna Yaubada tau hae-naia awaehei tau i dewa-bagibagi habuhabui kadu iaiaya habuhabui idedewei. ⁴⁴ Ka tau vitumahana imamaei yoko, ka inuanua aitamoata. Wayahina, yai gugua iawaehei vivane tomotau habuhabui yai gugua, ka ivo-patai deina.✧ ⁴⁵ Ka aituhu tupwai wayahia payapayaya, akanai yai i tupwai yai tanopi o kadi yai gugua iaimwaneyei, e patana iveneveni tau payapayaya ividoha deina. ⁴⁶ Wayahina, auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahia tau i nui itapanono Manua Vito-pota a pai nau-hohona nihenia. Ka kadu tau i yai manua nihenia palaua ipakepakeua iamam pai nuana Iesu wayahina, ka kadu yai dewa-haiawa nui kadu yai nua-opu nui inau-hohona, e ai ma' iamam. ⁴⁷ Ka tuta tuta Yaubada iawa-davedavei. Ka yoko habuhabui tau vitumahana-naia yai dewa iawa-vidovidohei. Ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahia tupwai tomotau ito-yavuha ivaniahei. Ka Kauvea tomotau i tau ekalesia

✧ **2:41:** Dew 2:47; 4:4. ✧ **2:42:** Dew 20:7. ✧ **2:44:** Dew 4:32-35.

ai yau wayahina vi-nuia, ka ekalesia ai yoko natanata deina.✧

3

Pita Ka Ioni Aitam Tau Penapena Ivo-vi-aiiei

¹ Ka aitam tuta Pita ka Ioni ainua ivanevane Manua Vito-pota wayahina, e iviama. Iuna viana ana tuta avaha omo, vivane auyewa pouna ka vinanavi niwanina. ² Ka Manua Vito-pota-nana an' awa aitam ivi-wahani Ahihi-vainena. Ka babau-nana wayahina aitam tau penapena yaiana tupwai iavavanei, e awa-nana inuinu. Ka tau penapenana yana tuta tupua wayahina vi-penapena. Wayahina, auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahia yaiana iomaomanei awa-nana wayahina, e nepena iboui mamaei. Ka am-venena-kavovo hidehidei Manua Vito-pota a tau totoha wayahia. ³ Ka tau penapenana Pita ka Ioni dueyei eha ani-hoina inuinu, akaka toea viamei. ⁴ Akaka Pita ka Ioni ainua matai ine, e idudueyei, ka Pita ivona, "Tauai edueyei!"✧

⁵ Wayahina, tau penapenana dueyei, ka tauna ya nua-vaniaha nui potapota, e apaina toea ivene. ⁶ Ka Pita ivona, "Wayahia eha kina silivaV, ka eha kina goulav. Ka aviani wayahia mamaei awawaehina avenem. Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha, onoto Nasareta, tauna a wavea avonem, emini ka eni-awana."✧ ⁷ Ka Pita onotona nimana ateina vo-vi-avini, e onotona si-nai. Ka onotona aena kadu ae-tutuna ibagibagi,

✧ **2:47:** Dew 6:7; 11:21. ✧ **3:4:** Dew 14:9. ✧ **3:6:** Dew 4:10; 16:18.

⁸ e vo-kwayavoni ni-ubau ka mini, e vi-putu ni-awana. Wayahina, tauna tau i nu Manua Vito-pota nihenina, ka onoto-nana ni-awana, ni-ubaubau, ka awa-davadava Yaubada wayahina. ⁹ Ka tomotau habuhabui Manua Vito-pota nihenina tau penapenana idudueyei venavenau kadu awa-davadava Yaubada wayahina. ¹⁰ Ka tau ianamanei vivane tau penapenana nonova Manua Vito-pota an' awa ana wawa Ahihi-vainena nepena mamaei ka hidahida. Wayahina, tau nuai vi-tupatupa ani-vainena, kadu yai nuanua venau-tamatamana ya vidoha wayahina.

Pita Ya Nau-wahe

¹¹ Ka tau penapenana Pita ka Ioni si-vo-tani Manua Vito-pota nihenina, ka yokoia yai nua-tupatupa nu i nau-bwanunua iomo wayahia aitam tutu-honota nihenina. Papani tanoi ivi-wahani Solomoni Ya Tutu-honota. ¹² Ka tutana Pita dewana dueyei, e yokoia vonei, ivona, “Yaiau, me Isiraeli, aviani wayahina unua-tupatupa? Ka medeina ududueyeai? Itoai eha onoto taina ata-vo-vi-aiaie vivane venavenau itoai yama bagibagi wayahina, o itoai yama dewa ahiahina wayahina. Eha-ohota. ¹³ Unononi. Yaubada ya bagibagi vo-vi-aiaiei. Yaubada vivane Abaraham, ka Isaki, ka Iakobo yai Yaubada, ka kadu yaka tupua-nenenehi yai Yaubada. Ka Yaubadana avaha ya Tau Paisewa Iesu didigana vo-vi-natei. Nonova itomi uam-veneneyei iuna yami nuanua una-nau-vi-anigi. Ka Pilate matana uapa-goyogoyoei, kate Pilate ya

nuanua na-ito-yavuhi, ka avaha vi-nua-dadani na-dewe deina. ✧ ¹⁴ Vona ahiahina, Iesu vivane Tau Ahihinata kadu Tau Tunutunuhina, kate itomi uvihahaiei, ka yami nuanua tomotau ai tau nau-vi-aniga aitam. Wayahina, Pilate uviamei tauna tau nau-vi-aniga-nana na-yavuhi wayahimia. ¹⁵ Ka tauna yawai a tau vevewana unau-vi-anigi deina. Kate Yaubada tauna anigea si-vi-mini-havinei, ka habuhabuai avaha adueyei. ¹⁶ Tau penapena taina bagibagi vaniahei vitumahana Iesu-nana a wavea wayahina. Ka onoto taina ududueyei kadu tauna uanamanei. Vona ahiahina, Iesu ana wava kadu vitumahana tauna wayahina onoto taina vo-vi-aiaiei. Ka itomi ami pata uduyei, tauna avaha vidoha ahiahina ka bagibagina.

¹⁷ Vavaneiu, avaha anamanemi nonova itomi mwagemwagemi ka Iesu unau-vi-anigi, ka kadu ami tau veimea mwagemwagei aitamoata deina. ✧ ¹⁸ Ka unuani, Yaubada tauna ya tau apa-taputapu habuhabui mai-haeyei vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana nau-wawani ana inahe vaniahei. Nonova tau apa-taputapu-naia iginumi deina, ka tuta ataina dewaia avaha ivin'-omo. ¹⁹ Wayahina, itomi nau-wawanimi unua-vinana. Ka aituhu unua-vinana, Yaubada yami goyona n'-epa-yavunei, kadu ami nau-dadana ahiahina uvaniahei Kauvea wayahina. ✧ ²⁰ Ka munia, Yaubada Tau Ito-yavuha-nana vi-tunei na-mavi-havinei

✧ **3:13:** NiT 3:6, 15; Luk 23:13-25; Dew 2:23. ✧ **3:17:** Luk 23:34; 1Ti 1:13. ✧ **3:19:** Dew 2:38.

wayahimia. Tuta nonova Yaubada Iesu mai-vi-nua-dadanei, e tauna ana heta vivane yami Tau Ito-yavuha. ²¹ Tauna avaha ivane wahuma, ka tuta ataina nau-wawani tanoi mamaei potapota a itoava Yaubada dewa habuhabui vo-vi-vovou wayahina. Nonova tau apa-taputapu Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba imai-haeyei deina. ²² Ka nonova Moses kadu apa-taputapu deinake, ivona,

‘Apaina Yaubada aitam onoto vi-tunei
na-omo wayahimia,
ka tauna vi-tau apa-taputapu, yauke deina,
ka nau-wawanimi yana hae habuhabui un-
ononi.✧
²³ Ka aituhu aviyaivia tau apa-taputapu-nana
yana vona ivihahaiei,
akanai Yaubada tomotau vi-goyoi,
ka tana-wavini ya tomotau wayahia.’

²⁴ Ika, tau apa-taputapu habuhabui Samuela a itoava tau apa-taputapu ataina tuta wayahina dewana imai-haeyei. ²⁵ Ka taumi tau apa-taputapu-naia yai tupua-nenenehi, o kana-vona itomi tau apa-taputapu yai gabu uvaniahei. Wayahina, vona-dabadaba-nana Yaubada waka Abaraham venei, itomi kadu uvaniahei. Vona-dabadaba-nana ivona,

‘Apaina aitam yam tupua-nenenehi na-omo,
ka tauna wayahina tomotau habuhabui

✧ 3:22: VV 18:15, 18-19.

tanopi taina wayahina nau-iaiaava ivani-
ahei.’☆

²⁶ Ka tutana Yaubada tauna ya tau paisewa Iesu vi-tunei, vona ahiahina, tauna vi-tunei omo naona itomi me Iudea wayahimia. Iuna Yaubada ya nuanua itomi nau-iaiaava uvani-ahei. Ka aituhu itomi yami dewa goyona wayahia unua-vinana, akanai nau-iaiaavana uvaniahei deina.”☆

4

Pita Ka Ioni Ai Vitana Matana

¹⁻² Ka apaina, Pita ka Ioni ivonavona yoko wayahia, ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka Manua Vito-pota a tau nau-havia a tau veimea ananina, ka kadu Sadusi yoko yai maga-bawei nui iomo ainuai wayahia, ipoy¹-avini. Tau i imaga-bawe iuna Pita ka Ioni yokoia iviwavenei Iesu anigea mini-havine, kadu aituhu memeanina Yaubada Iesu si-vi-mini-havine, akanai memeanina Yaubada kadu mani tomotau na-si-vi-mini-havine deina.^a ³⁻⁴ Ka habuhabui yokoia nihenina ainuai yai nau-wahe inononi, ka nau-wahena ivitumahanei. Ka tau i vi-tau ekalesia, ka tau ekalesia ononotoi ai yau

☆ **3:25:** Nao 22:18. ☆ **3:26:** Dew 13:46. a **4:1-2:** Tuta tanoi wayahina tau vi-nomu ananina, kadu tau vi-nomu mata-genai habuhabui Sadusi yai yoko wayahia. Ka Sadusi yai yoko Manua Vito-pota a tau nau-havia iveimeyei. Wayahina, tau i imaga-bawe, iuna Sadusi habuhabui eha mini-havine it¹-awaehe, kate ivitumahana tutana tomotau ianiga, akanai, eha kadu aitam aviani apaina vin¹-omo ivaniahe. Ka kadu imaga-bawe, iuna Pita ka Ioni yai nau-wahe wayahina tau i yai vitumahana ivi-goyoi deina.

ivanevane 5000 deina. Kate tau veimea inuanua viwavene-nana goyona. Wayahina, yai nuanua Pita ka Ioni ainuai ineiei vitana matana wayahina, kate babau avaha ionu. Wayahina, manua yohona nihenina itotohi ipotapota mana na-navi wayahina.✧

⁵⁻⁶ Ka mana navia, tau veimea habuhabui inau-hohona Ierusalem wayahina vitana matanana wayahina.^a Tau vivane tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka onotoi anani, ka Yaubada ya veimea a tau viwavenena. Ka tau vi-nomu ananina ana wava Anasi, ka Anasi yana yoko habuhabui nui inau-hohona, ka kadu yana yoko wayahia vivane Kaiapasi, ka Ioni, kadue Alekisanidera.

⁷ Ka tau nau-hohonaia Pita ka Ioni ihonei, ivi-au-mini mataia, e ivi-tanatanaiei, ivona, “It-omi aitam dewa udewei. Kate koiaka awaehemi udewei? Medeina ana wava? Avi bagibagi wayahina udewei?”

Pita Ya Nau-wahe Tau Veimea Wayahia

⁸ Ka Nuana Ahihinata Pita nau-vi-anai, e Pita ya vona-nau-pata vi-putu, ivona,

“Ama tau veimea ka onotomi ananiami,
⁹ kaiwadi, ama vitana matana ataina vin'-omo iuna itoai dewa ahiahina aitam adewei tau penapena taina wayahina, a? Kaiwadi ama vitana matana ataina vin'-omo iuna itomi yami nuanua un'-anamanei medeina tauna ya vidoha vin'-omo, a? ¹⁰ Aituhu deina, akanai itomi tau veimea nau-wawanimi

✧ **4:3-4:** Dew 2:41. **a 4:5-6:** Tau veimea yoko taina inau-hohona ai yau 70. (Edu *Sanederini* Vona nihenina.)

un'-anamanei, kadu me Isiraeli habuhabui nau-wawani in'-anamanei, onoto taina matamia mimini, iuna ya vidoha vin'-omo Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha, onoto Nasareta, a wavea. Itomi Iesu-nana ai nahenahea ututu-pwatei, unau-vi-anigi, kate Yaubada si-vi-mini-havinei. Ka avona-havinemi, onoto taina ya vo-vi-ai ai omo Iesu-nana ya bagibagi wayahina.✧

¹¹ Iesu-nana ohona ahihi-vainena Yaubada ya manua nihenina deina, kate itomi tau yona ohonana uvihahaiei, uhaponei. Ka ataina Iesu-nana avaha vi-ohona naona, ka tauna ohona habuhabui veimeyei.✧ ¹² Ka eha kadu aitam koiaka ana pata na-ito-yavuhika. Iesu ana heta. Ka eha kadu aitam wava tanopia mamae wayahina kavi-hone, e ito-yavuha kavaniahe. Yaubada awaeheka Iesu ana wava a heta-ohota kavi-honei, e ito-yavuha kavaniahei deinake.”✧

¹³ Ka tutana tau veimea-naia Pita ka Ioni yai ate-vatu idudueyei, tau i nuai vi-tupatupa ananina wayahina. Ka tau veimea-naia iana-maniei Pita ka Ioni tau ma' meagai, kadu iana-maniei tau eha pai viwavenena ananina wayahia ita-nuinu, ka eha nua-uyana ananina it'-epe. Ka tau veimea-naia inuani, nonova ainuai Iesu nui imamaei. ¹⁴ Ka kadu tau penapenana avaha vidoha idudueyei nepeia mimini. Wayahina, tau veimea-naia inuanua-wayohe medeina Pita yana vona inau-pate.

¹⁵ Wayahina, tau veimea-naia Pita ka Ioni ka onotona nonova penapenana aitonu ivi-tunei

✧ **4:10:** Dew 3:6, 13-16. ✧ **4:11:** Sam 118:22. ✧ **4:12:** Mat 1:21.

ine vitana matana a papani upuna wayahina, e tau veimea-naia ai pata matataui ipuipupu, ivi-nua-dadani medeina iveimeyei. ¹⁶ Ka ai heta ivi-tanatanaiei, ivona, “Medeina kadewei onoto ainuai taina wayahi? Iuna Ierusalem a tau ma' habuhabui avaha ianamanei, tau iaiaya ananina idewei. Wayahina, aituhu kapa-goyogoyoei, munia tau ma' habuhabui inau-nikonikoieka. ¹⁷ Itoka nau-wawanika tuta tepakaia yai nau-wahe kavito-potei, e mani tomotau eha yai vitumahana ivo-vinevine, ka eha yaka tapanono ini-tawane deina. Wayahina, nau-wawanika vona panina wayahina kanau-vi-avini, ‘Eha kadu aitam tuta itomi unau-wahe tauna a wavea.’ ”

¹⁸ Akaka tau veimea-naia ihonei ina-nu-havine wayahia, e iveimeyei deina, ivona, “Eha kadu aitam tuta una-vona Iesu a wavea, kadue eha kadu aitam tuta uwiwavenena a wavea tomotau wayahia.”✧

¹⁹ Kate Pita ka Ioni veimeana inau-patei, ivona, “Avi dewa nau-wawaniai Yaubada matana? Itomi ami pata uvi-nua-dadani. Kaiwadi, tunutunuhiai aituhu itomi movimi avi-ateteyei, o kadi tunutunuhiai aituhu Yaubada movina avi-ateteyei?✧ ²⁰ Kate avonemi, itoai ama veimea mamaei, vivane aviani avaha mataia adueyei, ka aviani avaha tanihaia anononi, akanai nau-wawaniai dewaia wayahi anaunau-wahe.”

²¹⁻²² Ka tau veimea-naia ivona-dabadaba-havine aituhu kadu aitam tuta inau-wahe Iesu a wavea, apaina idewa-yaiyaiei. Iupuna iakwa, e iyavuhi. Ka tau veimea-naia eha yai nuanua iyavuhi, kate eha ai pata aitam etawana ita-vaniahe

✧ 4:18: Dew 5:28. ✧ 4:19: Dew 5:29.

idewa-yaiyaie auyewana wayahina. Iuna tau ma' Ierusalem habuhabui Yaubada iawa-davedavei dewa-bagibagi-vainena wayahina. Iuna tau penapenana a ponimana ai yau 40 avaha ni-tawanei. Wayahina, tau veimea-naia imatamatauta tau ma' Ierusalem habuhabui wayahia, e iyavuhi.

Tau Ekalesia Iviama Ate-vatu Kadu Bagibagi Wayahi

²³ Ka avaha Pita ka Ioni iyavuhi, ainuai imavina yaiai wayahia. Ka aviani tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka ononotoi anani ivonei, Pita ka Ioni yaiai imataedai deina. ²⁴ Ka avaha yaiai inononi, tau habuhabui nui iviama Yaubada wayahina, tomotau aitamoata ya viama deina, ivona,

“Kauvea, wamke wahuma, ka tanopi, ka hawana, ka dewa habuhabui nihenia imamaei eveyewanei. ✧ ²⁵ Kadu wamke eawaehei wai Davida apa-taputapu. Vona ahiahina, tauna yam tau paisewa aitam, ka Nuam Ahihinata ya bagibagi wayahina apa-taputapu, ivona,

‘Aviani wayahina tomotau
 eha Yaubada it'-anamane ahiahina
 inua-goyo?

Kadu aviani wayahina me Isiraeli
 inuanua-kavokavovo? ✧

²⁶ Tau ma' tanopi yai kiniV
 kadue ai tau veimea inau-hohona, ivo-vi-aiiai,
 e Yaubada inau-haviei, ka kadu Natu-hoina,
 vivane Tau Ito-yavuha, inau-haviei.’

✧ 4:24: NiT 20:11; Neh 9:6; Sam 146:6. ✧ 4:25: Sam 2:1-2.

²⁷ Vona ahiahina, Erodi ka Ponitiusi Pilate meagai taina nihenina avaha inau-hohona Davida yan' apa-taputapu mai-vonei deina. Ka tau eha Yaubada it'-anamane ahiahina,^a kadu me Isiraeli nui inau-hohona deina, e Iesu yam tau paisewa ahihinata inau-haviei.^a Tauna evi-nua-dadanei vivane yama Tau Ito-yavuha.✧

²⁸ Ka tau yai dewana goyona vin'-omo wamke yam nuanua deina, kadu wamke yam awaeha deina.✧ ²⁹ O Kauvea, itoai yam tau paisewa, ka tuta ataina tau veimea-naia iyapoyapoai, kadu yai nuanua idewa-yaiyaieai. Wayahina, ahidahidam ama havia yai ipupu manimaninina enuani, ka ahidahidam evo-vi-bagibagiai kadu evo-vi-vatuai, e ama pata yam vona ahaehaeyei tunuhina.✧ ³⁰ Ka yam bagibagi wayahina tau kwanakwanaha evo-vi-aiaiei, ividoha. Ka kadu pai dune bagibagina kadu iaiaya ananina eawaehai asi-vin'-omanei yam tau paisewa ahihinata Iesu a wavea.”

³¹ Ka yai viamana inau-yehai, ka tanopi si-putu, vi-yoyoyo, e manua-nana nihenina imamaei nau-yueyue. Ka Nuana Ahihinata omo, e habuhabui nau-vi-anai, e tau yai ate-vatu nui Yaubada yana vona ihaehaeyei tunuhina, eha ita-matamatauta.

Tau Vitumahana Yai Gugua Ivo-pata

³² Ka tau vitumahana ivi-habu, ka yai nuanua aitamoata, kadu ai ayaunena aitamoata.

^a **4:27:** Tau eha Yaubada it'-anamane ahiahina vivane me Rom. ^a **4:27:** Erodi ka Ponitiusi Pilate avaha iawaehei Iesu itutu-pwatei ai nahenahea. ✧ **4:27:** Mat 27:1-2; Luk 23:7-11; Dew 3:13. ✧ **4:28:** Dew 2:23. ✧ **4:29:** Epe 6:19.

Eha ita-vi-vonavona ka eha ita-vonavona, “Yau kina taina, ka itomi eha.” Tau i yai gugua habuhabui iawaehei yoko habuhabui yai dewa wayahi.✧ ³³ Ka Kauvea Iesu a tau hae anani ibagibagi ananina, ka tauna ya mini-havine ihae-haeyei. Ka Yaubada yan' ate-nuanuai ananina tau i habuhabui wayahia mamaei. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Ka eha aitam payapayaya nui, ka habuhabui na kabwagi kadu na kwamai. Iuna aituhu yaiai ivi-kutakuta, munia tau kaikaiwabo wayahia yai tano kadu yai manua iaimwaneyei, e patana habuhabuna iomanei, e Iesu a tau hae iveneveni. Ka tau hae-naia tau i vi-kutakuta kinaia ivo-patapatai. Ka tuta tuta ekalesia nihenina tau kaikaiwabo yai dewa deina.✧

³⁶ Ka aitam tau kaikaiwabo wayahia ana wava Iosepa. Ka tau hae ivi-wahani Banabasi, iuna Banabasi an' anamana “tau vo-vi-vatu”. Tauna aitam Levi yana dede, ka ya meagai aitam bonabona ana wava Sipirusi. ³⁷ Ka aitam tuta Banabasi tauna yana tano imwaneyei, e kinaia omanei, e Iesu a tau hae venei, iveimeyei.

5

Ananiasi Ka Sapira Ianiga Iuna Yai Vitupu

¹⁻² Ka mani onoto mamaei ana wava Ananiasi, ka awana ana wava Sapira. Ka ainuai yai tano aitam iaimwaneyei. Ka tau i imai-awaehei patana tupwana ipoy'-avini ihivei, ka tupwana tau hae ivenei, kate iawaehei yai vitupu wayahina tau hae inonoi, e ina-vona, “Patana taina tano patana

✧ 4:32: Dew 2:44. ✧ 4:34-35: Dew 2:45.

habuhabuna.” Wayahina, Ananiasi patana tupwana omanei, e tau hae venei, iveimeyei.✧

³ Wayahina, Pita vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Ananiasi, aviani iuna Satana eawaehei nuam nihenina na-veimeyem tano patana tupwana ehivei? Dewana wayahina evitupu Nuana Ahihinata wayahina.✧ ⁴ Nonova tano-nana vivane wamke yam pai veimea. Ka kadu munia, avaha eimwaneyei, kinaia vivane wamke yam pai veimea. Ka wamke am heta evi-nua-dadani kinaia eomanei eveneai. Aviani wayahina enuanua kinaia wayahina evitupu deina? Yam vitupu-nana eha tomotau wayahiaia, kate wamke avaha evitupu Yaubada wayahina!”

⁵ Ka avaha Ananiasi Pita ya vonana nononi, akanai aniga ipeu. Wayahina, matauta ananina tomotau yoko vaneana inononi epai. ⁶ Kate tubuao tupwai imini, iomo, e ininina kalekoa iaumei, iavanei, ivituei, e itavuni.

⁷ Ka eha aitam koiaka Ananiasi awana ta-mataede. Wayahina, babau aitonu munia Sapira manua-nana inui. ⁸ Ka Pita vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Sapira, yami tano-nana avaha uaimwaneyei, ai vi-am kina patana uepei? Kaiwadi yam onoto voneai deina, ika?”

Ka Sapira vona-nau-pata, ivona, “A, deinake.”

⁹ Wayahina, Pita vonei, ivona, “Medeina itomi ami inua uawaehei aitamoata Kauvea Nuana unau-dadani deina? Enononi! Yam onoto a tau vi-ai avaha iaumei itavuni, ka ataina tuta ipotapota iavanam, ivituem aitamoata deinake.”

✧ 5:1-2: Dew 4:34-35. ✧ 5:3: Ioni 13:2.

10 Ka Sapira aniga-kwayavoni, ka ipeu Pita aena wayahina. Ka tubuao-naia inu-me, idueyei avaha aniga. Wayahina, iavanei ivituei, e awana nepena itavuni. 11 Ka tau ekalesia habuhabui imatamatauta ananina. Ka mani tomotau, aituhu aviyaivia vaneana inononi, tau kadu imatamatauta deina.

Iesu A Tau Hae Dewa-bagibagi Idedewei

12 Ka tuta tuta Iesu a tau hae-naia iaiaya kadu dewa-bagibagi habuhabui idedewei tomotau mataia. Ka tau ekalesia habuhabui yai dewa inau-hohona aitam tutu-honota ni-henina. Ka tutu-honotana Manua Vito-pota hutana aitam, ka tomotau ivi-wahani Solomoni Ya Tutu-honota.✧ 13 Ka aituhu aviyaivia eha yai vitumahana, o aituhu aviyaivia eha yai ate-vatu, tomotau eha nui ita-tapanono, iuna imatamatauta. Kate tomotau habuhabui ekalesia upuna iawaehei tau ekalesia ai anamana vivane ahiahina. 14 Ka tomotau habuhabui imatamatauta ekalesia wayahina, kate ononotoi kadu vaivinei habuhabui ivi-putu Kauvea ivitumahanei. Wayahina, tau ekalesia ai yau natanata. 15 Ka tau hae-naia dewa-bagibagina habuhabuna idedewei. Aituhu Pita iwaunina tau kwanakwanaha inini vo-dadani, akanai tau ividovidoha. Wayahina, tuta tuta tomotau tau kwanakwanaha na pai dauvi iomaomanei, e iboubouni Pita ya etawana wayahia, e memeanina iwaunina na-vo-dadani ividoha. 16 Ka meagai kikitui Ierusalem awaniana imamaei. Ka meagai-naia ai tau ma' iomomo,

✧ 5:12: Dew 2:43; 14:3.

inau-hohona Ierusalem nihenina, ka tau i yai tau kwanakwanaha iavanei. Ka kadu aviyaivia nua gawagawami ivo-vi-kwanakwanahi iomaomanei, ka habuhabui ividoha.

Aitam Anelose Tau Hae Yavuhi

¹⁷ Ka tau vi-nomu ananina, ka yaiana habuhabui ivi-bwanou ananina. Tauna yaiana habuhabui vivane Sadusi yai yoko wayahia. ¹⁸ Ka tau i habuhabui iawaehei tau nau-havia ivi-tunei ina-omo Iesu a tau hae wayahia, ipoy'-avini, e manua yohona nihenina ibouni. Wayahina, idewei deina.

¹⁹ Ka ioyomana wayahina, Kauvea yan' anelose aitam omo, e manua yohonana an' awa waei, e tau hae-naia si-vin'-omane-neiei. Ka manua yohonana upuna vonei, ivona,✧

²⁰ “Una-nei Manua Vito-pota wayahina, e tanoi pai nau-hohona ananina nihenina umini, e tomotau wayahia yawai vovouna a vonana habuhabuna unaunau-waheyeyi.” ²¹ Ka tau hae-naia anelosena ya vonana inononi, ivi-ateteyeyi. E mana navia Manua Vito-pota a pai nau-hohona ananina nihenina itotoha, e ivi-putu iviwavenena tomotau wayahia.

Ka munia, tau vi-nomu ananina tauna yana yoko nui ivin'-omo. Ka avaha inau-hohona, tau i me Isiraeli ai tau veimea habuhabui ana wava SanederiniV ihone-hohoni. Ka tau i yai tau nau-havia ivi-tunei ine manua yohona nihenina, e tau i Iesu a tau hae-naia ina-omanei mataia. ²² Ka tau nau-havia-naia iomo manua yohona nihenina, kate awakabina idueyeyi.

✧ 5:19: Dew 12:7-10.

Wayahina, imavina, ²³ imataedai, ivona, “Manua yohona bou-potapotana mamaei, ka toyoina adueyei, ka kadu a tau dune-vi-avina awana wayahina imimini, kadu idunedune akanai. Kate tutana awana awaei, nihenina awakabina!”
²⁴ Ka Manua Vito-pota a tau nau-havia ai tau veimea ananina, kadu tau vi-nomu ananina ivanevaneneha, ka avaha mataedana inononi, ainuai nuai vi-tupatupa ani-vainena, ka eha it'-anamane aviani vin'-omo.

Tau Hae Inaunau-wahe, Eha Yai Paisewa Ita-bou

²⁵ Ka munia, aitam onoto omo wayahia, e mataedai, ivona, “Tomotau manua yohona nihenina ubouni avaha Manua Vito-pota nihenina imimini, ka ataina iviwavenena tomotau wayahia.”
²⁶ Wayahina, Manua Vito-pota a tau nau-havia ai tau veimea ananina, ka ya tau nau-havia tupwai nui iomo, e tau hae-naia ipoy'-avini. Kate mai-nuai iomanei imavi-neiei. Iuna imatamatauta yokoia wayahia, ka eha yai nuanua yokoia ina-nua-goyoe. Aituhu yokoia inua-goyoei, apaina itutu-hanuhanui.
²⁷ Wayahina, mai-nuai iomanei tau veimea-naia mataia, ivi-au-mini-neiei.

Ka tau vi-nomu ananina vi-tanaiei, ²⁸ ivona, “Aviani nonova aveimeyemi? Unuani, nonova vona panina wayahina avito-potami uviwavenena tomotau wayahia onoto-nana a wavea. Ka udu! Avaha meagai Ierusalem yami viwavenena uvi-nau-vi-anai. Udedewei deina, iuna itomi

yami pai mini ananina uvitavitai onoto-nana yan' aniga wayahina, a?"☆

29 Ka Pita, ka tau hae-naia habuhabui ivona,
 “Itoai nau-wawaniai Yaubada yana vona avi-ateteyei, ka eha tomotau ai heta yai vona.☆ 30 Ka vona tunutunuhina, itomi Iesu ai nahenahea ututu-pwatei, ka itomi unau-vi-anigi deina. Ka yami dewaia iakwa, yaka tupua-nenenehi yai Yaubada Iesu anigea si-vi-mini-havinei. 31 Ka Yaubada avaha Iesu-nana si-nai ateina wahuma. Ka tauna vivane yaka KiniV Natuna kadu yaka Tau Ito-yavuha. Yaubada dewei deina, iuna ya nuanua itoka me Isiraeli yaka goyona wayahi kanua-vinana, kadu ya nuanua tauna yaka dewa goyona na-nua-tavuni.☆ 32 Ka aituhu aviyaivia yama viwavenena ivi-ateteyei, ka aituhu idedewei, tau Nuana Ahihinata Yaubada wayahina ivaniahei. Itoai dewaia ahaehaeyei, ka kadu Nuana Ahihinata dewaia haehaeyei aitamoata deina.”

33 Ka tau veimea-naia avaha Iesu a tau hae yai vonaia inononi, magari bawei ani-vainena, ka yai nuanua ananina ina-nau-vi-anigi.

Gamalieli Yana Vona

34 Ka aitam onoto wayahia ana wava Gamalieli mini niwania. Tauna aitam Parisi, ka veimea a tau viwavenena ananina, ka tomotau habuhabui iawaehei tauna aitam tau sinasinapu. E tauna veimea boui vivane Iesu a tau hae ivituei, e tuta kutakutana wayahina tutu-honota-nana upuna

☆ 5:28: Mat 27:25. ☆ 5:29: Dew 4:19. ☆ 5:31: Dew 2:33-34; Epe 1:20; Ebe 2:10; 12:2.

wayahina imamaei. ³⁵ Ka ivituei iakwa, akaka tauna tau veimea-naia vonei, ivona,

“Me Isiraeli, udune-vivinimi! Nau-wawanimi mai-nuami yami dewa uvi-nua-dadani onoto-naia wayahi. ³⁶ Unuani, tuta nonova aitam onoto ana wawa Teudasa vin'-omo, ka tauna ana heta wayahina vona-vanevane vivane tauna onoto ananina. Ka tomotau ai yau 400 deina inu yana yoko nihenina, e ivi-munie. Kate Teudasa a havia inau-vi-anigi. Ka yan' aniga munia, a tau vi-muni iyavuta, ka ataina yana yoko iakwa.✧

³⁷ Ka Teudasa munia, tutana me Rom habuhabuka iaiaivika yai takesiV wayahina, kadu aitam onoto ana wawa Iudasa papani Galili wayahina vin'-omo. Ka tauna ya nau-wahe a pai mini ananina vivane itoka me Isiraeli nau-wawanika me Rom yai veimea kavihahaiei. Wayahina, tupwai tomotau nui inau-hohoni, e ivi-munie. Kate tauna a havia ivunui, e tauna a tau vi-muni iyavuta.

³⁸ Wayahina, ataina tuta yauke anau-vi-avinimi, ugenuana. Eha aitam aviani uvito-pote onoto-naia wayahi. Aituhu tau yai yoko kadu yai paisewa vin'-omo aitam onoto-henai ya nuanua wayahina, apaina yai dewa habuhabuna ina-ihana ina-iakwa, Teudasa kadu Iudasa yai paisewa deina. ³⁹ O kadi aituhu tau yai yoko kadu yai paisewa vin'-omo Yaubada ya nuanua wayahina, itomi eha ami pata Yaubada uvito-pote. Ka aituhu uvito-pota-dadana, itomi avaha Yaubada

✧ 5:36: Dew 21:38.

unau-haviei deina.”

⁴⁰ Ka tau veimea yokoia Gamalieli ya vonana inononi, e iawaehei tupwana. Akaka tau hae-naia ihonei imavina wayahia, e tau nau-havia iveimeyei imoamoani. Iakwa, tau tau hae-naia yai nau-wahe kadu yai viwavenena Iesu a wavea ivito-potei, e iyavuhi ine.✧ ⁴¹ Ka tau hae-naia tau veimea yai nau-hohona ini-tawanei iomo tau yai yoko wayahia, ka idewa-haiawa. Iuna Yaubada awaehei ai pata inahe ivaniahei Iesu a wavea.✧ ⁴² Ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoota wayahia imavimavina Manua Vito-pota wayahina, ka tutu-honota nihenia, ka kadu tomotau yai manua nihenia iviwavenena kadu inaunau-wahe. Eha aitam auyewa ita-ni-tawane. Ka tau Iesu Vaneana Ahiahina inaunau-wahei, kadu tomotau Iesu ihaehaeyei, tauna vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana.

6

Ekalesia A Tau Paisewa Naona

¹ Tuta tanoi wayahina Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau natanata. Ka ekalesia nihenina yoko ainua mamaei. Nonova habuhabui me Iudea yai tapanono naona ivi-munie, ka tupwai wayahia yai tupua-nenenehi vivane me Ebereu, ka tupwai wayahia yai tupua-nenenehi vivane me Girisi. Ka tomotau yoko ainuai wayahia ivi-tau ekalesia. Ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata, avi tuta aniani wadawadae ivo-patapatai, tau me Isiraeli

✧ 5:40: Dew 4:18. ✧ 5:41: Mat 5:10-12; 1Pi 4:13.

wayahia aniani ivaniahei, kate tau me Girisi wayahia eha aniani ita-vaniahe. Wayahina, tuta tuta tau me Girisi wayahia inau-vonuvonu, iuna me Girisi wadawadae am inayovo.✧ ² Ka Iesu a tau hae ai yau 12 me Girisi yai nua-vita inononi. Wayahina, tau tau vitumahana habuhabui ihone-hohoni, e ivona,

“Itoai tau hae ama veimea mamaei, Yaubada yana vona anaunau-wahe. Wayahina, eha ama pata paisewana abou-ohoi, e avi-putu aniani avo-pata. ³ Itomi tau ekalesia habuhabumi nau-wawanimi ononotoi ai yau 7 wayahimia uvi-nua-dadanei ivi-tau paisewa, ka aniani a vo-pata kawaehei iveimeyei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ononotoi tunutunuhi matamia, ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia Nuana Ahihinata avaha ivaniahei, e nau-vi-anai, ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia na nua-uyai, akanai ononotoia uvi-nua-dadanei paisewana wayahina.

⁴ Ka itoai tau hae nau-wawaniai abebewa aviama, kadue abebewa Yaubada yana vona awiwavenei.”

⁵ Ka ekalesia yokoia idewa-haiawa tau hae yai veimeana wayahina. E ononotoi ai yau 7 ivi-nua-dadanei taina deina. Naona Sitiveni, tauna ya vitumahana Iesu wayahina bagibagina, kadu Nuana Ahihinata tauna nau-vi-anai, ka Pilipi, ka Pirokorusi, ka Nikanoro, ka Timoni, ka Paremenasi, ka kadu Nikolasi. Tauna onoto Anitioki, ka ya tupua eha me Isiraeli wayahia, kate naona tauna me Iudea yai tapanono vi-munie, e munia vi-tau ekalesia. ⁶ Wayahina, tau ekalesia habuhabui ononotoia iomane-neiei

✧ **6:1:** Dew 4:35.

Iesu a tau hae mataia, e tau hae-naia iviama Yaubada wayahina, kadu nimai wayahia ununui ivo-dadani, e ibou-keyei paisewana wayahina deina.

⁷ Ka tuta tanoi wayahina tau nau-wahe Yaubada yana vona inaunau-wahei, ka tomotau habuhabui inonononi, ka ivitumahanei. Wayahina, meagai Ierusalem nihenina tau vitumahana ai yau natanata vo-kwayavonina. Ka kadu tau vi-nomu mata-genai habuhabui Iesu vaneana inononi, ivitumahanei, e ivi-tau ekalesia.✧

Me Iudea Ai Tau Veimea Sitiveni Ipo¹-avini

⁸ Ka Yaubada tauna yan¹ am-venena awawae-hina kadu ya bagibagi Sitiveni vi-nau-vi-anai. Wayahina, Sitiveni iaiaa ani-vainei dedewei, kadu mani dewa dedewei tomotau mataia, ka tomotau nuai vi-tupatupa wayahia. ⁹ Ka tomotau tupwai inau-hohona itapatapanono aitam pai nau-hohona nihenina, ka manuana ivi-wahani, “Itoai Yavuyavuhiai Yama Pai Nau-hohona.” Tau me Iudea yai tapanono ivi-munie, ka yai tupua papani tunina tunina wayahia. Tupwai meagai Sirene wayahina, ka tupwai meagai Aleksanideria wayahina, kadu tupwai papani Silisia wayahina, ka tupwai papani Asia wayahina. Ka tau ivi-putu Sitiveni wayahina ivi-vonavona vitumahana wayahina. ¹⁰ Kate tau eha ai pata yai vona wayahina Sitiveni ibagibagi-tawane, iuna Sitiveni ya nua-uya vin¹-omo Nuana Ahihinata wayahina. Ka tuta tuta tau eha ai pata

✧ **6:7:** Dew 2:41; 16:5.

ivona-nau-pata. Wayahina, inua-goyo Sitiveni wayahina.*

¹¹ Ka tau dewa hivahivana wayahina yai ai tupwai iapa-dibidibiei ina-ivaitei, e Sitiveni ivitevitei. Wayahina yai ai ini-keyekeyei, ivonavona, “Sitiveni avaha yana vona goyona anononi. Tauna Mosese ka Yaubada ainua apa-goyogoyoei.”

¹² Ka yai vitupu-nana wayahina me Isiraeli habuhabui, kadu ai tau veimea, kadu Yaubada ya veimea a tau viwavenena inau-vi-nehanehai, e Sitiveni ivunui. Wayahina, me Isiraeli ai tau veimea Sitiveni ipoy¹-avini, e ivi-au-mini Sanederini^V mataia vitana matana wayahina.

¹³ Ka tau veimea-naia tau vitupu-naia ihonei in¹-omo, e tau Sitiveni wayahina ivona, “Onoto taina, tuta tuta, Manua Vito-pota taina mana-giboei, kadu Mosese ya veimea mana-giboei, ¹⁴ ka kadu yana vona anononi, ivona, ‘Apaina Iesu onoto Nasareta Manua Vito-pota taina na-tutu-bwege-yavunei.’ Ka kadu ivona, ‘Iesu yaka dewa Mosese veneka na-vo-vinei, ka munia nau-wawanika dewa tunina kavi-munie.’”

¹⁵ Ka tau nau-hohona-naia habuhabui Sanederini^V nihenina imamaei Sitiveni tepana idune-vi-anai, ka tepana ana dune anelose tepana deina, iuna Yaubada didigana mamaei wayahina.

7

Sitiveni Ya Vona-nau-pata

* **6:10:** Luk 21:15.

¹ Wayahina, tau vi-nomu ananina Sitiveni vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Medeina? Tau i vitavitam yai vonana vivane vona tunutunuhina, a?”

² Ka Sitiveni ivona,

“Vavaneiu ka amamau, nau-wawanimi yau vona taina unononi. Nonova waka Abaraham meagai Harani nihenina mamaei. Kate naona tauna papani ananina ana wava Mesopotamia nihenina mamaei. Ka Yaubada, tauna didigana ma¹-vavaha, omo Abaraham wayahina Mesopotamia nihenina, e vonei, ivona,✧

³ ‘Abaraham, yam meagai taina

kadu yam yoko taina eni-tawanei, ena-ne mani papania.

Apaina, papani-nana aviwavenem.’

⁴ Wayahina, Abaraham mini, e me Kalidea yai papani ni-tawanei, omo meagai Harani wayahina, e tenoke mamaei. Ka avaha amana inusi, e Yaubada eta-naoei papani taina wayahina, ka tuta ataina itoka baina kamamaei. ⁵ Ka tuta tanoi wayahina Yaubada eha aitam tanopi Abaraham ta-vene yana gabu wayahina, kate Yaubada apa-taputapuei, ivona, ‘Papani taina yam tupua-nenenehi avenei vivane yai tanopi.’ Ka tuta tanoi wayahina Abaraham eha aitam natuna.✧ ⁶ Ka Yaubada kadu ya tupua-nenenehi wayahi apa-taputapu, ivona,

‘Abaraham, wamke yam tupua-nenenehi

✧ **7:2:** Nao 11:31; 12:1. ✧ **7:5:** Nao 12:7; 15:18; 17:8.

ivi-tau bwani bwani ine mani papania,
 ka tau vi-meagai tanoi iveimeyei
 ivi-tau paisewa-kavovo wayahi,
 ka tau vi-meagai-naia ivitavitai
 ponimana ai yau 400 nihenia deina.'✧

⁷ Ka Yaubada ivona,

'Kate munia, tau vi-meagai-naia
 adewa-yaiyaiei,
 iuna yam tupua-nenenehi ivitavitai
 ivi-tau paisewa-kavovo.
 Ka munia, papani tanoi wayahina ini-tawanei
 ka in'-omo papani taina wayahina,
 ka baina ina-iwaodu wayahiua.'✧

⁸ Ka Yaubada tauna yan' awaeha Abaraham wayahina nau-yehai dewa aidaba wayahina. Wayahina, Abaraham natuna ana wava Isaki tupua, ka auyewa vi-8-na ya tupua munia, Abaraham ininina dabei. Ka munia, Isaki natuna ana wava Iakobo tupua, ka munia Iakobo natunatuna ai yau 12 itupua. Ka tau ai yau 12-naia vivane itoka yaka tupua-nenenehi.✧

⁹ Ka aitam yaka tupua-nenenehi, ana wava Iosepa. Ka vavaneina ai yau 11 ivi-bwanouei. Wayahina, tauna iaimwaneyei tupwai tomo-tau wayahia, ka tau Iosepa ineiei papani Egitita wayahina. Ka Yaubada eha tauna ta-ni-tawane, kate ivaitei,✧ ¹⁰ ka ana vita aita-

✧ 7:6: Nao 15:13-14; NiT 12:40. ✧ 7:7: NiT 3:12. ✧ 7:8: Nao 17:9-14; 21:4. ✧ 7:9: Nao 37:11, 26-28; 39:1-3, 21-23.

moata aitamoata wayahina ito-yavuhi. Ka Yaubada nua-uya ananina venei, ka me Egipita yai kiniV ana wava ParaoV, avaha nua-uyana nononi, Iosepa nuana epei. Akaka ParaoV Iosepa si-nai, vi-tau veimea ya manua nihenina, ka kadu vi-tau veimea papani Egipita habuhabuna wayahina.✧

¹¹ Ka munia, am navovo ananina omo papani Egipita wayahina, ka kadu papani Kanaani wayahina. Ka tomotau habuhabui inahe ananina ivaniahei. Ka yaka tupua-nenenehi eha ai pata ai ma' ivaniahe.✧ ¹² Ka avaha Iakobo vane Egipita wayahina nononi, vivane tenoke aniani mamaei, e tuta naona natunatuna ononotoi vi-tunei inei Egipita aniani wayahina. ¹³ Ka munia, kadu imavi-havine Egipita tuta v^l-inuana wayahina, ka Iosepa tauna vavaneina mataedai, ivona, 'Yauke vaneimi, au wava Iosepa.' Ka Iosepa kadu ParaoV wayahina haeyei ivona, 'Tomotau taina vivane vavaneiu.'✧ ¹⁴ Ka munia, Iosepa tuyeha va-tawanei ine amana Iakobo wayahina, e vonei, ivona, 'Amau, wamke kadu yam yoko habuhabui nui una-opu wayahiua papani Egipita wayahina.'✧ ¹⁵ Ka Iakobo yana yoko nui ai yau 75 habuhabui papani Kanaani ini-tawanei, iopu papani Egipita wayahina. Ka munia, papani Egipita nihenina Iakobo aniga, ka kadu yaka tupua-nenenehi aitamoata aitamoata ianiga Egipita nihenina deina.✧ ¹⁶ Ka

✧ **7:10:** Nao 41:37-44. ✧ **7:11:** Nao 41:54; 42:1-2. ✧ **7:13:** Nao 45:1-4, 16. ✧ **7:14:** Nao 45:9-11; 46:27. ✧ **7:15:** Nao 46:1-7; 49:33.

tau matena iavanei ivituei iomanei meagai Sekem wayahina, e tenoke itavuni unuvovoa. Nonova Abaraham unuvovo-nana meagai Sekem nihenina vi-maiei Hamora natunatuna wayahia.✧

17 Ka ponimana habuhabuna munia, Yaubada yan' apa-taputapu Abaraham wayahina tauna ya tupua-nenenehi wayahi avaha vi-maupwani. Ka me Isiraeli papani Egitita nihenina avaha ivi-habu-vaine.✧

18 Kate ParaoV vovouna ya veimea vi-putu papani Egitita nihenina, ka Parao-nanaV Iosepa yana dewa ahiahina Egitita wayahina eha t'-anamane. 19 Wayahina, Parao-nanaV manimaninina yaka tupua-nenenehi wayahia, vivane veimeyei natunatui mwatutukui ione-yavunei vuvunaha, e ianianiga deina.✧

20 Ka tuta tanoi wayahina Mosese tupua, ka ana dune ahihi-vainena. Ka wahava aitonu nihenia amana ka ayona yai manua nihenina ihivehivei ka idune-vi-avini.✧ 21 Ka tutana isi-vin'-omanei vuvunaha, e ParaoV natuna vavinena vaniahei, e taini neiei, e payayei ka awa-natunei.✧ 22 Wayahina, me Egitita tau i yai nua-uya habuhabuna Mosese iviwavenei, anamane. Ka munia, tauna yana vona kadu yana dewa vivane bagibagina.

23 Ka tutana tauna a ponimana ai yau 40 vaniahei, Mosese ya nuanua vavaneina me Isiraeli na-nau-vi-tau. 24 Ka tanoi yai papani nihenina tauna onoto Egitita dueyei vivane onoto

✧ 7:16: Nao 23:2-20; 33:19; Ios 24:32. ✧ 7:17: NiT 1:7-8.

✧ 7:19: NiT 1:11-22. ✧ 7:20: NiT 2:2. ✧ 7:21: NiT 2:3-10.

Isiraeli vunuvunu-kavovoi. Wayahina, Mosese onoto Egipita nau-vi-anigi, e vaneina yavei deina.✧ ²⁵ Ka Mosese nuanua vavaneina avaha ianamanei, tauna nimana wayahina Yaubada na-ito-yavuhi. Kate tauri eha it'-anamane. ²⁶ Ka mana navia, Mosese vavaneina me Isiraeli ainua ivi-naua vaniahai, ka tauna ya nuanua n'-awa-tani. Wayahina, vonei, ivona, 'Yaiiau, itomi yoko aitamoata. Wayahina, mehenai yami ma' uvi-goyogoyoi?'

²⁷ Ka tauna vaneina vunuvunui Mosese vitu-voi-onei, ka Mosese ya vonana vona-nau-patei, ivona, 'Taum koiaka? Koiaka awaehem evi-tau veimea, kadu evi-tau vaneneha tauai wayahiaia? ²⁸ Medaina yam nuanua? Kaiwadi, nuanuam ena-nau-vi-anigiu, navinavi onoto Egipita enau-vi-anigi deina, a?'✧ ²⁹ Ka Mosese, avaha vonana nononi, matamatauta. Iuna tomotau habuhabuna avaha ya dewana anamanei. Wayahina, inovo omo papani Midiani wayahina, ka tenoke vi-tau bwanibwani, e mamaei. Ka papani-nana wayahina natunatuna onotona ainua itupua.✧

³⁰ Ka avaha ponimana ai yau 40 iakwa, Oya Sinai anata wayahina aitam anelose omo Mosese wayahina, ai yabeyabena nihenina.✧

³¹ Ka tutana Mosese anelose-nana ana dune dueyei, nuana vi-tupatupa ananina. Wayahina, ine ai-nana wayahina, e va-vi-maupwani na-dunedune, ka Kauvea movina omo nononi,

✧ **7:24:** NiT 2:11-15. ✧ **7:28:** NiT 2:14. ✧ **7:29:** NiT 2:21-22; 18:3-4. ✧ **7:30:** NiT 3:1-10; Dew 7:30-34.

ivona, ³² ‘Yauke yam tupua-nenenehi yai Yaubada, vivane Abaraham ya Yaubada, ka Isaki ya Yaubada, ka Iakobo ya Yaubada.’ Ka Mosese matamatauta ka tatatava, ka eha ana pata na-dune-vane.

³³ Ka Kauvea vonei, ivona, ‘Aem wayahina am ae-yapayapa eyavuhi, ebouni. Iuna yam pai mini tanopia baina vivane vito-potana. ³⁴ Yau tomotau papani Egipita wayahina ima-maei, ka avaha yai nua-vita ananina ana-manei, ka avaha yai viama-toutou anononi. Wayahina, ataina aopu-me, ana-ito-yavuhi. Edu! Ataina tuta wayahina avi-tunem emavina papani Egipita wayahina.’

³⁵ Nonova me Isiraeli Mosese-nana iyihahaiei, ivona, ‘Koiaka awaehem evi-tau veimea kadu evi-tau vaneneha?’

Kate Yaubada yan' anelose vi-tunei omo Mosese-nana wayahina, e anelose-nana ai-nana wayahina Mosese mataedei, ivona, ‘Yaubada avaha vi-nua-dadanem, e vi-tunem, evi-tau veimea kadu evi-tau ito-yavuha me Isiraeli wayahi.’[☆] ³⁶ Ka Mosese-nana me Isiraeli eta-naoei, ka dewa-bagibagi kadu iaiaya dedewei papani Egipita nihenina, kadu dedewei Hawana Yabebenina wayahina, ka kadu dedewei anata nihenina ponimana ai yau 40 nihenia.[☆] ³⁷ Mosese-nana me Isiraeli vonei, ivona, ‘Apaina Yaubada aitam onoto vi-tunei na-omo wayahimia, ka tauna vi-tau apa-taputapu, yauke deina. Ka tauna aitam

[☆] 7:35: NiT 2:14. [☆] 7:36: NiT 7:3; 14:21; Yau 14:33.

wayahimia.'[✧] ³⁸ Tutana yaka tupua-nenenehi ivi-didi-yonayona anata nihenina, Mosese yoko nui imamaei. Ka aitam tuta anelose omo Mosese wayahina Oya Sinai hetana, ka ipuipupu wayahina, kadue ipupu yaka tupua-nenenehi wayahia. Ka Mosese vona yawawayawaina vaniahei, e vene-tamaneka.[✧]

³⁹ Kate yaka tupua-nenenehi eha yai nuanua Mosese na-veimeye. Wayahina, tauna ivihahaiei, ka nuai nihenina yai nuanua imavina papani Egipita wayahina.

⁴⁰ Ka tau i Aroni ivonei, ivona, 'Itoai yama nuanua yaubada tupwai enau-vevewanei wayahika, e tau ieta-naoeke. Nonova Mosese papani Egipita wayahina eta-naoeke, kate ataina tuta eha at'-anamane aveta baina tauna mamaei.'[✧] ⁴¹ Ka tuta tanoi itupwana inau-vevewanei nimai wayahia,

ana dune aitam bulumakauV deina. E tau i ivi-nomu wayahina, kadu idewa-haiawa yai nau-vevewana wayahina.[✧] ⁴² Kate tutana Yaubada yai dewana goyona dueyei, tauna ni-tawanei. Ka avi tuta tau i yai nuanua babau, ka wahuma, ka wadima wayahia ina-iwaodu, Yaubada awaehi idedewei. Tauna eha yai goyona ta-vo-vi-tunuha. Tau apa-taputapu avaha Yaubada yana vona iginumi tau i yai buki nihenia, ka ivona deina,

'Yau yoko, itomi me Isiraeli,
ponimana ai yau ⁴⁰ anata nihenina uma-

[✧] **7:37:** VV 18:15. [✧] **7:38:** NiT 19:3. [✧] **7:40:** NiT 32:1.

[✧] **7:41:** NiT 32:2-6.

maei,
 kate eha uta-vi-nomu taua wayahiua,
 kadu eha am-venena-kavovo
 uta-veneveneu.☆

⁴³ Eha. Itomi uvi-nomu yaubada vitupu wayahia
 yai pai vi-ai wayahia, tauu vivane Moleke
 kadu Repani.

Moleke ya manua tapanono wayahina uvi-nomu,
 kadu Repani ya wadima wayahina uvi-nomu.

Tauu vivane itupwana unau-vevewanei
 pai iwaodu wayahina.

Wayahina, apaina meagai Babiloni
 papani-nana wayahina avi-tunemi

una-ne bana mamananaina,
 ka tanoi wayahina tau vi-meagai iyohonimi
 uvi-tau paisewa-kavovo tauu wayahi.'

⁴⁴ Tutana yaka tupua-nenenehi imamaei
 anata nihenina, Ine Vito-pota yai
 didi-yonayona nihenina mamaei. Yaubada
 Mosese ine-nana a mayamayau viwavenei, ka
 Mosese me Isiraeli veimeyei iyonei aitamoata
 deina. ⁴⁵ Ka munia, yaka tupua-nenenehi Iosua
 nui iomo papani taina wayahina, ka inui. Ka
 Yaubada ivaitei, e tauna papani Kanaani a tau
 ma' vo-tahoi inovu ine, e yaka tupua-nenenehi
 papani taina iepei yai tanopi. Ka tutana papani
 taina inuinu Ine Vito-pota-nana iavavanei.
 Ka ine-nana papani taina nihenina mamaei
 a itoava KiniV Davida me Isiraeli veimeyei
 wayahina.☆ ⁴⁶ Davida dewa-nuanuai vaniahei
 Yaubada matana. Wayahina, Davida ya

☆ **7:42:** Amo 5:25-27. ☆ **7:45:** Ios 3:14-17.

nuanua aitam manua tapanono na-yonei Iakobo ya Yaubada wayahina, kadu Davida Yaubada viamei n'-awaehei deina. Kate Yaubada Davida ya viamana eha t'-awaehe.✠

47 Ka munia, Solomoni manua-nana yonei Yaubada wayahina.✠

48 Ka tau apa-taputapu aitam avaha voneka, Yaubada vivane Wahuma A Tau Veimea. Wayahina, aituhu tomotau-henai aitam manua iyonei nimaia, manua-nana eha nau-wawani Yaubada wayahina. Yau vonana avo-vi-tupanei Iginuma wayahina. Iginuma-nana ivona,

49 ‘ “Wahuma yau pai manuena.

Ka tanopi aeu a pai vi-ai.”

Yaubada vi-tanaiemī, ivona,

“Avi manua kaiwadi wayahiu uyoneyone?”

Kadu ivona,

“Kaiwadi, aveta yau pai vi-yawai uyoneyone?✠

50 Yauke taua dewa habuhabuna wahuma kadu dewa habuhabuna tanopia avevewane-neiei nimaui!” ’

51 Nonova yami tupua-nenenehi Yaubada ya vonana ivihahaiei. Ka tuta ataina itomi ya vonana uvihahaiei aitamoata deina. Iuna ununumi kadu nuami toyo-vainena, ka tanihami uvo-potepotei! Tuta tuta itomi uvonavona ikoi Nuana Ahihinata ya paisewa wayahina.✠ 52 Yami tupua-nenenehi tau apa-taputapu aitamoata

✠ 7:46: 2Sa 7:1-16. ✠ 7:47: 1Ki 6:1-38. ✠ 7:49: Isa 66:1-2.

✠ 7:51: Isa 63:10.

aitamoata ivunuvunui. Ka tau apa-taputapu tupwai Tauna Tunutunuhina yana omana iapa-taputapuei, kate yami tupua-nenenehi kadu tau apa-taputapu-naia ivunuvunui. Ka itomi avaha Tauna Tunutunuhina ana heta uvi-nua-hauhauei kadu unau-vi-anigi.✠
⁵³ Itomi Yaubada ya veimea uvaniahei, ka veimeana vin'-omo anelose yai ivaita wayahina. Vona ahiahina, veimeana uvaniahei, kate eha uta-vi-ateteye.”

Tau Veimea Sitiveni Itutu-hanuhanui

⁵⁴ Ka tutana tau veimea-naia Sitiveni ya nau-wahena inonononi, tau i yai maga-bawe natanata ananina, e tau i vi-putu nihoi ivi-tana-gini. ⁵⁵ Ka Nuana Ahihinata Sitiveni ininina nau-vi-anai, ka tauna wahuma wayahina dune-vane, e Yaubada didigana dueyei, ka kadu Iesu Yaubada ateina mimini dueyei.✠
⁵⁶ Ka Sitiveni ivona, “Udueyei! Wahuma an' awa waewaena adueyei, ka Tauna Vi-tomotau Yaubada ateina mimini adueyei.”✠

⁵⁷ Ka tau veimea-naia, avaha ya ipupuna inononi, tanihai ivo-potepotei, ka ikonukonua movi ani-vainena wayahina, ka nuai aitamoata wayahina inau-bwanunua, e ipoy'-avini. ⁵⁸ Ka isi-taini meagai upuna, ihaponei iopu, ka ivi-putu itutu-hanuhanui. Ka tau dune-naia ai kwama ibouni tupunaina aena ana wava Saulo.

⁵⁹ Ka tutana tau i Sitiveni itutu-hanuhanui, tauna viama Kauvea wayahina, ka ivona, “Kauvea Iesu, nuau en'-epe.” ⁶⁰ Ka aena vi-tupa-gum,

✠ 7:52: Mat 23:31. ✠ 7:55: Sam 110:1. ✠ 7:56: Kol 3:1.

e vi-hone, “Kauvea, tau i yai dewa goyona taina wayahina eha kadu edewa-yaiyaie.” Ka avaha ya vonana ivona, e dauva, ino-ainei.✠

8

Me Ierusalem Tau Ekalesia Ivitavitai, Ivo-tahoi

¹ Ka Saulo yaiana nui iawaehei aitamoata vivane Sitiveni inau-vi-anigi. Ka auyewana Sitiveni aniga wayahina, me Ierusalem ivi-putu tau ekalesia habuhabui ivitavitai, kadu ivi-nauei ananina. Wayahina, tau ekalesia habuhabui iyavuta-kavokavovo papani Iudea, kadu papani Samaria nihenia. Ka Iesu a tau hae anani ai heta meagai Ierusalem nihenina imamaei. ² Ka tupwai tomotau, tau i Yaubada ivi-ateteyei tunuhina, iomo, e Sitiveni tau matena itavuni, ka ivi-mohai ananina tauna wayahina. ³ Ka Saulo vi-putu ekalesia vita-vovoni, ka tuta tuta tau ekalesia vitavitai. Tauna yana dewa taina deina. Tauna yai manua aitamoata aitamoata nuinui, ka aituhu tau ekalesia ononotoi o vaivine vani-ahei, akanai Saulo poy'-avini, yohoni, e si-taini haponei manua yohona nihenina, e imamaei.✠

Pilipi Vaneana Ahiahina Naunau-waheyei

⁴ Ka tau ekalesia-naia iyavuta, ka avi papani wayahina ineine, tau i Vaneana Ahiahina inaunau-waheyei. ⁵ Ka aitam tuta Pilipi iopu

✠ **7:60:** Luk 23:34. ✠ **8:3:** Dew 9:1, 13; 22:4; 26:9-11.

meagai Samaria^a wayahina, e tauna Iesu nau-nau-waheyei me Samaria wayahia. ⁶⁻⁷ Ka me Samaria yoko habuhabui inau-hohona, e Pilipi ya nau-wahe inononi. Ka Pilipi nau-nau-wahei, kadue tauna iaiaya bagibagi dedewei mataia. Ka nua gawagawamina ikonukonua movi anani wayahia, tomotau inini ini-tawanei, ka tomotau-naia ividoha. Ka kadu tau penapena habuhabui vo-vi-aiiaei ividoha. Wayahina, me Samaria habuhabui Pilipi ya nau-wahe inua-vi-anai, inua-tania. ⁸ Ka meagaina nihenina tomotau idewa-haiawa ananina.

Aitam Tau Banabanaumina Ana Wava Simoni

⁹ Ka aitam onoto, ana wava Simoni, meagai Samaria nihenina mamaei. Ka ponimana habuhabuna nihenia tauna banauma dedewei, ka kadu vona-vanevane tauna ana heta wayahina, vonavona, “Yauke onoto ananiu kadu bagibagiu!” Ka tomotau habuhabui nuai vi-tupatupa ya dewa-bagibagi wayahina. ¹⁰ Ka me Samaria habuhabui tau ai wava kikituna kadu tau ai wava ananina Simoni yana vona inononi, ka ivonavona, “Onoto-nana vivane Bagibagi Ahihinata.” Ka tupwai tomotau ivi-wahani “Bagibagi Ananina.” ¹¹ Ka me Samaria habuhabui Simoni ivi-munie ka ivi-ateteyei. Iuna ponimana habuhabuna nihenia ya dewa-bagibagi banauma idudueyei, e nuai vi-tupatupa ananina dewaia wayahina. ¹² Ka Pilipi omo, ka Vaneana Ahiahina Yaubada

^a **8:5:** Tuta nonova wayahina Samaria aitam meagai ana wava, e munia kadu papani-nana awaniana mamaei ivi-wahani Samaria. Mataina taina nihenina Pilipi iopu meagai Samaria wayahina.

ya pai veimea wayahina naunau-waheyeyi, ka kadu tauna Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ana wava si-nai me Samaria mataia. Wayahina, tomotau-naia ononotoi ka vaivine ainua, avaha Pilipi ya nau-wahena inononi, ivitumahanei, ka tau yai nuanua vi-bapitaisoei. Ka Pilipi dedewei deina akanai. ¹³ Ka tau banabanaumina Simoni kadu vitumahana, ka Pilipi kadu tauna vi-bapitaisoei. Ka avi papani wayahina Pilipi neine, Simoni vi-munie'i omomo. Ka tuta tuta nuana vi-tupatupa ananina, iuna Pilipi iaiaya bagibagi kadu dewa-bagibagi dedewei.

¹⁴ Ka Iesu a tau hae anani meagai Ierusalem nihenina imamaei. Ka tutana vane inononi vivane me Samaria avaha Yaubada yana vona iawaehei tunutunuhina, tau hae-naia Pita ka Ioni ivi-nua-dadanei ivi-tunei ine Samaria wayahina.

¹⁵ Ka iopu Samaria wayahina, e ainuai tau vitumahana vovou wayahi iviama, e Nuana Ahihinata ivaniahei. ¹⁶ Ainuai iviama deina, iuna Nuana Ahihinata eha ta-vin'-omo me Samaria wayahia. Tau ai bapitaiso Iesu a wavea na daudauna ana heta ivaniahei. ¹⁷ Ka Pita ka Ioni yai viamana inau-yehai, e nimai iboui me Samaria wayahia, e Nuana Ahihinata ivaniahei.✧

¹⁸ Ka tau banabanaumina Simoni dewana dueyeyi vivane Iesu a tau hae anani nimai iboubouni tomotau wayahia, e Nuana Ahihinata ivaniahei deina. Ka tauna ya nuanua ananina bagibagina ivenei, e tauna kadu ana pata nimana wayahina Nuana Ahihinata tomotau veneveni. Wayahina, tauna yana kina epei, omanei, e ya nuanua Pita ka Ioni na-vene'i bagibagina patana

✧ 8:17: Dew 19:6.

wayahina. ¹⁹ Ka viamei, ivona, “Yauke nuanuau bagibagina uveneu, e apaina aituhu aviyaivia wayahia nimau aboui, tau Nuana Ahihinata ivaniahei.”

²⁰ Ka Pita Simoni vonei, ivona, “Wamke ka yam kina ami inua nau-wawanimi Yaubada vita-vovonimi! Iuna wamke enuanua am pata Yaubada yan' am-venena-kavovo evi-maiei yam kina wayahina. ²¹ Wamke eha aitam tau paisewa Iesu wayahina, iuna nuam vanevane Yaubada matana. ²² Wayahina, wamke nau-wawanim yam dewana goyona wayahina enua-vinana, kadu nau-wawanim eviama Yaubada wayahina. Kaiwadi, Yaubada yam nua-vane-nana wayahina na-nua-piahim. ²³ Avonem deina, iuna nuam nihenina avaha vi-bwanou kadu nua-goyo adudueyei, ka kadu anamanem goyonata yawaim veimeyei, ededewei.”

²⁴ Ka Simoni ivona, “Aioi! Itomi Kauvea wayahina uviama wayahiu, e yami apa-taputapu dewa-yaiyai-nana wayahina eha avaniahe.”

²⁵ Ka Pita ka Ioni Kauvea Vaneana Ahihina inaunau-waheyei, kadue aviani nonova Iesu dedewei idudueyei, imataedai deina. Ka ainu'ai yai nau-wahena iakwa, meagai Samaria ini-tawanei imavi-havine Ierusalem wayahina. Ka tutana etawana wayahina ineine, meagai habuhabui papani Samaria nihenina inuinu, e tau vi-meagai-naia Vaneana Ahihina wayahina imataedai.

*Pilipi Aitam Tau Veimea Bwanibwani
Vo-vi-mahetei*

²⁶ Ka aitam tuta Yaubada yan' anelose omo Pilipi wayahina, e vonei, ivona, "Aitam etawana mamaei, ka aituhu Ierusalem kani-tawanei, ka aituhu aunupu a papani kana-nei etawanana wayahina, e meagai Gasa kavaniahei. Emini ena-ne etawanana wayahina." ²⁷ Wayahina, Pilipi anelose-nana yana vona vi-ateteyei, ine etawanana wayahina. Ka Pilipi venavenau, e aitam onoto na pai vi-atana vaniahei. Ka onotona aitam onoto ananina papani Etiopia wayahina. Me Etiopia ai tau veimea ananina aitam ahabana ana wava Kanidase, ka onoto-nana Kanidase ya tau paisewa aitam. Wayahina, poapoana idabe iakwa, e tauna vi-eunukaV. Ka tauna me Iudea yai tapanono awaehei tunuhina, vi-munie, ka tauna avaha ivane Ierusalem wayahina, ka avaha Yaubada wayahina iwaodu. Ka auyewana wayahina mavimavina ya papani Etiopia wayahina. ²⁸ Ka tauna ya pai vi-ata nihenina Iginuma iaiavi, vivane tau apa-taputapu ana wava Isaia ya iginuma. ²⁹ Ka Nuana Ahihinata Pilipi vonei, ivona, "Evisina, e pai vi-ata-nana wayahina ena-ne, e maupwanina evenavenau."

³⁰ Wayahina, Pilipi nau-bwanunua omo maupwanina, ka onotona movina nononi vivane tau apa-taputapu Isaia ya iginuma iaiavi. E Pilipi vi-tanaiei, ivona, "Kaiwa ananina. Au niau, medeina? Iginumana eiaiavi avaha enua-hau, eanamanei o eha?"

³¹ Ka onoto-nana ivona, "Kaiwa ananina. O, au niau, yauke eha au pata, iuna eha yau tau viwavenena." Akaka, onoto-nana Pilipi honei na-vane-me pai vi-ata nihenina, e nui imanuenta.

³² Ka eunuka-nanaV mataina iaiavi, ivona,

“Tauna isi-taini, aitam sipiV
 apaina ivunui in'-ania deina,
 kate tauna ma-genuana,
 eha ta-vi-vonavona wayahia,
 aitam lamiV ma-genuana mimini
 a tau daba vutuvutuna matana wayahina
 deina.✧

³³ Ka tauna ini-yauyau ananina vaniahei,
 iuna tau i eha ita-nau-yanahi tunuhina
 tauna wayahina.

Wayahina, tauna natunatuna eha.
 Iuna ivunui, yawaina iakwa tanopia.”

³⁴ Ka eunuka-nanaV Pilipi vi-tanaiei, ivona,
 “Aituhu memeanina wayahim, evo-vi-maheteu.
 Koiaka wayahina tau apa-taputapu-nana
 vonavona? Tauna ana heta wayahina vonavona,
 o kadi mani tomotau wayahina?” ³⁵ Ka
 Pilipi vi-putu matainana wayahina, e Iesu
 Vaneana Ahiahina onoto-nana viwavenei, ka
 vo-vi-mahetei, e Iesu vivane sipi-nanaV, kadue
 Iesu vivane lami-nanaV.

³⁶ Ka etawana ineine, e daudau ivaniahei. Ka
 eunuka-nanaV ivona, “Au niau, edu! Papani taina
 daudau mamaei. Ana pata evi-bapitaisoeu?”✧

[³⁷ Ka Pilipi vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aituhu Iesu
 evitumahanei toyoina, ataina avi-bapitaisoem
 akanai.”

✧ **8:32:** Isa 53:7-8. ✧ **8:36:** Dew 10:47.

Ka eunuka-nanaV vona-nau-pata, ivona, “Iesu avitumahanei vivane Yaubada Natu-hoina.”]a

³⁸ Wayahina, tauna ya pai vi-ata a tau weyaisi veimeyei igenuana. Iakwa, e tauna Pilipi ainua ini-ubau iopu tanopia, e daudau inu, e Pilipi eunuka-nanaV vi-bapitaisoei. ³⁹ Ka avaha daudau wayahina ivane-me, e Yaubada Nuana Pilipi si-taini ine. Ka eunuka-nanaV eha Pilipi ta-dune-havine. Ka eunuka-nanaV ya dewa-haiawa nui vi-ata omo ya megeia. ⁴⁰ Ka to-motau Pilipi ivaniahei meagai ana wava Asotusi wayahina, bana mamanaina Etiopia etawanana wayahina. Ka tauna vanevane meagai ana wava Sisarea wayahina. Ka tutana etawana vanevane, tauna meagai aitamoata aitamoata Vaneana Ahi-ahina naunau-waheyei.✧

9

Saulo Nua-vinana

¹ Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina, Saulo-nana ya nuanua Kauvea a tau vi-muni-waiwai na-nau-vi-anigi, ka vonavona deina. Wayahina, tauna omo tau vi-nomu ananina wayahina.✧

² Ka Saulo ya viama, tau vi-nomu ananina leta tupwai iginumi, ivenei. Ka ya nuanua leta-naia na-omanei me Iudea yai manua

a **8:37:** Aituhu *Awaeha Vovouna* tuta nonova wayahina ka-iaiaivi, eha mataina 37 kata-vaniahe nihenina. Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina tau sinasinapui tupwai ivoneka mataina 37 eha tunuhina. Tuta ataina wayahina mataina taina a pai vi-putu a iginuma ana dune aitam [mamaei, kadu matainana a pai nau-yehata a iginuma ana dune] mamaei, pai nuana wayahika deina. ✧ **8:40:** Dew 21:8. ✧ **9:1:** Dew 8:3.

tapanono ai tau veimea meagai Damasikusi nihenina. Ka leta-naia tau veimea-naia iveimeyei tau nau-wawani Saulo ina-ivaitei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia, ononotoi o vaivine, Iesu Ya Etawana ivi-muni-waiwaiei, akanai leta-naia Saulo iawaehei na-poy'-avini, na-yohoni, e na-si-taini imavi Ierusalem wayahina, e manua yohona nihenina na-bouni. Ka tau vi-nomu ananina Saulo ya viamana awaehei deina. ³ Ka Saulo yaiana tupwai nui Ierusalem ini-tawanei iomomo Damasikusi wayahina. Ka avaha iomo meagai maupwanina, maheta wahuma vo-kwayavonina vin'-omo, e Saulo awaniana tapa-yayai, vonaina deina. ⁴ Ka tauna ipeu tanopia, ka movina nononi vonavona, "Saulo, Saulo, aviani wayahina evitavitau, enau-havieu?"

⁵ Ka Saulo vi-tanaiei, ivona, "Kauvea, taum koiaka?"

Ka movina vona-nau-pata, ivona, "Yauke Iesu taua, evitavitau, enau-havieu. ⁶ Kate emini, e meagai taina enui. Ka apaina am mataeda enononi aviani nau-wawanim ededewei."

⁷ Ka tomotau Saulo nui iomomo nuai vi-tupatupa. Tau imimini, ka movi-nana inononi, kate eha aitam koiaka ita-dueye. ⁸ Saulo tanopia mini, e nuanuana matana duedue, kate eha aitam aviani ana pata na-dueye, iuna matana vi-novanovanei. Wayahina, yaiana nimana ivo-vi-avini, inuiei meagai Damasikusi nihenina. ⁹ Ka auyewa aitonu nihenia eha aitam aviani ta-dueye, ka yan' ate-viviha nui eha t'-amam ka kadu eha ta-nimnim.

¹⁰ Ka Kauvea a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitam mamaei Damasikusi nihenina, ana wawa Ananiasi. Ka yana dune nihenina Kauvea honei, ivona, “Ananiasi!”

Ka Ananiasi ivona, “Ika, Kauvea, yauke.”

¹¹ Wayahina, Kauvea vonei, ivona, “Emini, ka meagai niwanina ena-omo aitam onoto ana wawa Iudasa ya manua wayahina. Tauna ya manua etawana ana wawa Etawana Tunuhina wayahina mamaei. Ka Iudasa ya manua nihenina aitam onoto mamaei, tauna Tasusi^a onotona, ana wawa Saulo. Ka tauna a mataeda emataedei. Ka ataina tuta tauna viama wayahiua. ¹² Ka avaha yana dune nihenina aitam onoto ana wawa Ananiasi dudueyei, omomo na-vo-dadani, e matana ana pata na-dune-havine.”

¹³ Ka Ananiasi na matautana ivona, “Kauvea, avaha onotona vaneana anononi, vivane tauna onoto manimaninina, ka am tau vi-muni-waiwai Ierusalem wayahina vitavitai kadu nau-havia-vainei. ¹⁴ Kadue tau vi-nomu mata-genai avaha iawaehei deina. Ka ataina tuta tauna na-omo meagai taina wayahina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahiaia am wavea aviama, tauna nau-wawani habuhabuai na-poy'-aviniai, e na-yohoniai.”

¹⁵ Kate Kauvea vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Akanai! Ena-ne tauna wayahina! Iuna avaha onotona avi-nua-dadanei, vaneau viwavenei tau eha me Isiraeli wayahia, ka tau i kini^V wayahia, ka

^a **9:11:** Tasusi aitam meagai ananina papani Asia nihenina. Ka me Rom meagaina iveimeyei, ka tau vi-meagai-naia me Girisi movi ianamanei ahiahina, e tuta tuta movi-nana iaipuiupu.

kadu tau me Isiraeli wayahia.✠ 16 Ka apaina aviwavenei tauna ana inahe ananina kadu viha ananina vaniahei au wava wayahina, iuna tauna vi-tau paisewa wayahiu.”✠

17 Wayahina, Ananiasi mini, omo Iudasa ya manua wayahina, e inui. Ka nimana boui Saulo unununa wayahina ka ivona, “Vaneiu, Saulo, navinavi Kauvea Iesu etawana wayahina vin!-omo wayahima. Ka ataina tuta tauna vi-tuneu aomo wayahima, e matam avo-vi-aiaia, edune-havine, ka kadu ya nuanua aviamia wayahim, e Nuana Ahihinata evaniahei na-nau-vi-anaim.” 18 Ka yana ipupu iakwa, ka Saulo matana wayahina amane ana dune iana wanavina deina ipeu-kwayavoni, e dune-havine. Akaka mini ka ivi-bapitaisoei. 19 Iakwa, e aniani ivenei, iam, e ya bagibagi mavi-havine.

Saulo Yana Dewa Damasikusi Wayahina

Ka auyewa tupwai wayahia, Saulo Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui imamaei Damasikusi nihenina. 20 Ka Saulo eha ta-potapota, kate me Iudea yai manua tapanono nihenina mini, e nau-wahe vivane Yaubada Natu-hoina vivane Iesu. 21 Ka aituhu aviyaivia ya nau-wahena wayahina ivanevaneneha, tau nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, kadu nuai venau-tamatamana, e ivona, “Ia! Onoto taina ya nau-wahe medeina? Nonova tauna Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai Ierusalem wayahina nau-haviei. Ka kadu yana omana meagai taina wayahina iuna Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai baina na-poy!-avini, na-yohoni,

✠ 9:15: Dew 25:13; 26:2, 6; 27:24; Rom 1:5. ✠ 9:16: 2Ko 11:23-28.

na-neiei Ierusalem tau vi-nomu mata-genai wayahia. Kaiwadi, aviani wayahina tauna vi-putu Iesu ana wawa si-nai?”✧ 22 Ka Saulo ya nau-wahe a bagibagi natanata, e tauna me Iudea Damasikusi nihenina imamaei viwavenei in'-anamane-yehai, Tau Ito-yavuha-nana vivane Iesu. Ka tau eha ai pata ya nau-wahena inau-pate.✧

23 Ka auyewa habuhabui nihenia Saulo Damasikusi nihenina mamaei. Wayahina, me Iudea ivi-nua-hauhau ina-nau-vi-anigi. 24 Ka yai vi-nua-hauhau deina. Tau meagai an' awa idune-vi-anai, ka avi tuta Saulo na-opu aitam awa-naia wayahia, akanai ipoy'-avini, ivunui. Kate Saulo yai vi-nua-hauhauna mai-nononi. 25 Wayahina, aitam ioyoma tauna a tau vi-muni tupwai venuana ananina nihenina iauwani. E meagai ana gani hetana kwaioyo iopu, e novo-tawanei.✧

Saulo Mavina Ierusalem Wayahina

26 Ka Saulo mavina Ierusalem wayahina, e dewa-dadani Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui na-nau-hohona, kate tau imatamatautei. Iuna inuanua Saulo ya vitupu wayahina na-nonoi, e vitavitai. Eha ita-vitumahana ya nua-vinana vivane tunutunuhina.✧ 27 Ka aitam onotona ana wawa Banabasi Saulo vo-taitaiei, ka taini neiei Iesu a tau hae anani wayahia. Ka Banabasi mataedai, Saulo etawana wayahina Kauvea dueyei, kadue Kauvea Saulo wayahina ipupu. Ka kadu meagai Damasikusi wayahina Saulo

✧ 9:21: Dew 8:3. ✧ 9:22: Dew 18:28. ✧ 9:25: 2Ko 11:32-33.

✧ 9:26: Gal 1:17-19.

yan' ate-vatu nui Iesu ana wawa nau-waheyeyi bagibagi-vainena.✧ ²⁸ Wayahina, tau hae anani Banabasi ya ipupuna iawaehei, ka Saulo inu yai yoko nihenina. Ka aveta baina ya nuanua Ierusalem nihenina, tauna ni-awana deina, e naunau-wahe panina Kauvea a wavea. ²⁹ Ka me Iudea tupwai me Girisi movi ipuipupu, ka Saulo ine wayahia, e nui iaipuipupu, ka nui ivi-heyoheyo. Kate tau inua-goyo. Wayahina, idewa-dadani ina-nau-vi-anigi. ³⁰ Ka tutana tau ekalesia ononotoi me Iudea-naia yai nuanua inononi, tau Saulo ineiei iopu meagai Sisarea wayahina, ka wae ivaniahei ivi-tunei ine tauna ya meagai Tasusi wayahina. Ka tauna mamaei bana mamana meagai Ierusalem wayahina.

Tau Ekalesia Tuta Ahiahina Ivaniahei

³¹ Ka dewaia habuhabui iakwa, tau ekalesia habuhabui tuta ahiahina ivaniahei papani Iudea nihenina, ka papani Galili nihenina, ka papani Samaria nihenina. Ka Nuana Ahihinata ekalesia vo-vi-vatui, kadu vo-vi-bagibagi. Ka tau ekalesia ai yau natanata, ka tau yai ma' vidoha iuna Kauvea ivi-ateteyeyi tunuhina.

Pita Ka Aeneasi

³² Ka Pita yana dewa, ni-keyekeyeyi papani tunina tunina wayahina. Ka aitam tuta tauna iopu meagai Lida wayahina, e tau ekalesia-naia na-nau-vi-tau. ³³ Ka meagai-nana nihenina aitam onoto tau penapena mamaei, ana wawa Aeneasi. Tauna ponimana ai yau 8 nihenia ya pai dauva ana heta wayahina daudauva.

✧ 9:27: 1Ko 9:1.

Ka Pita Aeneasi vi-vaniaha. ³⁴ Ka Pita vonei, ivona, “Aeneasi, ataina Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha dewa-vidovidohem. Wayahina, emini, e yam pai dauva enunumi.” Ka Aeneasi mini-kwayavoni. ³⁵ Ka Lida a tau vi-meagai aitamoata aita-moata kadu meagai Saroni a tau vi-meagai aita-moata aitamoata Aeneasi idudueyei, ka tau i inua-vinana, ka Kauvea ivitumahanei.

Pita Ka Dorikasi

³⁶ Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina meagai Iopa wayahina, Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai vavinena aitam mamaei, ana wava me Ebereu movi Tabita, ka a vo-vina me Girisi movi Dorikasi.^a Ka tuta tuta vavinena tomotau dewa-vidovidohei, ka payapayaya ivaitei ahiahina. ³⁷ Ka vavinena vi-kwanaha, ka aniga. Ka yaiana tau matena iepei, ivi-toei, ivo-vi-aiiaia, e manua nihenina ka hetana iboui. ³⁸ Ka meagai Iopa meagai Lida ainua eha bana. Wayahina, tutana tau ekalesia Iopa wayahina inononi vivane Pita maupwanina meagai Lida wayahina mamaei, tau tau mataeda ainua ivi-tunei, ivona, “Bada, kaiwa ananina. Aituhu memeanina wayahima, kavo-kwayavoni kana-ne yama megeia? Iuna vitana avaha vin'-omo.”

³⁹ Ka Pita awaehei, ka nui imavina meagai Iopa wayahina. Ka tutana manua-nana inui, itaini ineiei bubuna-honotana hetana wayahina, ka tau matena mamaei nihenina. Ka wadawadae habuhabui iomo, e Pita

^a **9:36:** Vavinena ana wava ainua, ka ainua ai anamana aitam vahitau, e dimdim movia vahitau-nana ivi-wahani *dia* (ka dimdim iginumi “deer”).

imimini-vivinei, ka itoutou kadu ivi-mohai. Ka avi kwama nonova Dorikasi nau-vevewanei, vivane am-venena-kavovo wayahina, kwamaia isi-vin'-omanei, e Pita dudueyei.

⁴⁰ Ka Pita veimeyei vaivine habuhabui bubuna-honotana ini-tawanei, ka tauna ana heta mamaei. Ka tauna aena vi-tupa-gum, ka viana Yaubada wayahina. Ka matana onei tau matana wayahina, e vonei, ivona, “Tabita, emini.” Akaka Tabita matana dunedune, e Pita dueyei, wayahina manuena. ⁴¹ Ka Pita nimana vo-vi-avini, e si-vi-mini. Iakwa, e tau vitumahana kadu wadawadae honei, e Tabita yawayawaina viwavenei. ⁴² Ka tomotau meagai Iopa nihenina vaneana inononi. Ka tomotau habuhabui ivi-putu Kauvea ivitumahanei. ⁴³ Ka Pita meagai Iopa nihenina mamaei tupwana bana. Ka tau vi-meagai onotona aitam mamaei, ana wava Simoni. Ka tauna ya paisewa vahitau wagai vo-vi-aiiaia, ka wagai wayahia gugua nau-vevewane-neiei. Ka Pita Simoni-nana nui imamaei.

10

Korineliusi Ya Ino-dunedune

¹ Ka aitam onoto meagai Sisarea wayahina mamaei, ana wava Korineliusi. Tauna me Rom yai tau nau-havia ai tau eta-naonao ananina aitam, ka tauna tau nau-havia papani Itali wayahina veimeyei. ² Ka tauna aitam tau tapanono, ka tauna yana yoko nui yai dewa, Yaubada wayahina iaiwaodu. Ka kadu tuta tuta tauna tau payapayaya ivaitei am-venena-kavovo

wayahina, ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina tauna viama Yaubada wayahina. ³ Ka aitam tuta vinanavi niwanina wayahina, Yaubada yan' anelose aitam omo Korineliusi wayahina yana dune nihenina. Ka tauna anelose-nana dune-vidovidohei, ka anelose-nana honei, ivona, "Korineliusi!"

⁴ Ka Korineliusi matamatauta, ka anelose-nana dune-vi-anai, e ivona, "Kauvea, medeina?"

Ka anelose-nana ivona, "Yaubada avaha yam viama habuhabuna nononi, ka kadue yam ivaita habuhabuna tau payapayaya wayahi anamanei. Ka ataina tuta wayahina tauna nuanim, na-ivaitem. ⁵⁻⁶ Wayahina, wamke yam tau paisewa tupwai evi-tunei ine meagai Iopa wayahina. Ka aitam onoto ana wava Simoni ya manua tania mamaei, ka ya paisewa vivane vahitau wagai vo-vi-aiaia. Ka tauna nui kadu aitam onoto ana wava Simoni mamaei, ka tauna ivi-wahani Pita. Ka yam tau paisewa nau-wawani Pita-nana itua-yauni imavinei baina wayahima." ⁷ Ka anelose-nana ya vonana nau-yehai, e ini-tawanei. Akanai ka, Korineliusi ya tau paisewa ainua honei, ka kadue tau nau-havia honei, tauna Yaubada vi-ateteyei. Ka aitonu iomo wayahina. ⁸ Ka aviani anelose-nana ipupuei tauna aitonu mataedai deina. Iakwa, e vi-tunei ine Iopa wayahina.

Pita Ya Ino-dunedune

⁹ Ka mana navia, tau i etawana iomomo meagai Iopa wayahina, ka auyewa pouna wayahina

avaha ivi-maupwani. Ka Pita ivane manua hetana ya nuanua na-viama.^a ¹⁰ Tauna viama ka am navovo ananina. Ka aniani apaina manua ivo-vi-aiaia. Ka Pita potapota aniani wayahina, e yana dune epei. ¹¹ Ka ino-dunedune-nana nihenina wahuma dueyei am-waei, ka aitam amane dueyei, ana dune kaleko ananina mutuna na nau-punina wayahina ivo-vi-avini opu-pu-me tanopia deina. ¹² Ka kalekona nihenina vahitau tunina tunina imamaei, tupwai aei na nau-punina, ka tupwai tanopia ivi-dobwa-niuniu neine mwata deina, ka tupwai manua iyaveyaveha wahuma. Nonova Yaubada vahitau-naia habuhabui vito-potei me Isiraeli wayahi, eha t'-awaehe ianiana. ¹³ Ka Pita aitam movi nononi, veimeyei, ivona, “Pita, emini, e vahitau-naia evunu-neiei, e en'-ania.”

¹⁴ Kate Pita vonana vihahaiei, ivona, “Kauvea, eha-ohota! Eha nau-wawaniu adedewe deina. Iuna yau tupua a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, eha aitam tuta vahitau vito-potana deina at'-ani.”✧

¹⁵ Ka tuta v'-inuana movina vin'-omo, ivona, “Yaubada avaha vahitau-naia awa-vidovidohei. Wayahina, eha nau-wawanim eapa-goyogoyoe.”✧

¹⁶ Ka tuta aitonu wayahina amanena vin'-omo Pita wayahina. Ka tuta aitonu wayahina vonaia nononi aitamoata deinake. Munia, amanena

^a **10:9:** Me Isiraeli yai manua hetana nau-peuna, iuna papani-nana wei ananina eha. Ka tuta tuta tomotau inau-hohona yai manua hetana. Aituhu wahuma vidoha ioyoma, tupwai yai manua hetana idaudauva, e tupwai tuta iamam hetana. ✧ **10:14:** Lev 11:1-47; Ese 4:14. ✧ **10:15:** Mar 7:15, 19.

vane-havine wahuma, e ino-dunedune-nana iakwa.

¹⁷ Ka Pita ya dune-nana wayahina nuanua ananina, vivane an' anamana aviani. Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina tomotau aitonu Korineliusi vi-tunei manua-nana ivaniahei, e ivin'-omo manua-nana a tutu-gana an' awa wayahina.

¹⁸ Ka ivi-hone, ivi-tanai, ivona, “Yaiyai, Simoni, tauna ivi-wahani Pita, kaiwadi manua taina mamaei o eha?”

¹⁹ Ka Pita manua-nana hetana mamaei, ka ya dune-nana wayahina nuanua. Ka Nuana Ahihinata vonei, ivona, “Pita, tomotau aitonu inenenem. ²⁰ Wayahina, emini, ena-opu wayahia, e nui una-ne. Ka eha eva-hamwahamwana dewana wayahina, iuna yauke tomotau avi-tunei iomo wayahima.”

²¹ Akanai ka, Pita iopu wayahia, e ivona, “Yauke Pita, taua uneneneu. Ka aviani wayahina uomo?”

²² Ka onoto-naia vonei, ivona, “Aitam me Rom yai tau nau-havia ai tau veimea ananina ana wawa Korineliusi vi-tuneai aomo wayahima. Ka tauna yana dewa tunutunuhina, kadu Yaubada vi-ateteyei, ka kadu me Iudea habuhabui iapa-vidovidohei. Ka aitam anelose ahihinata vonei tauna nau-wawani viamem en'-omo, e yam nau-wahe na-nononi.” ²³ Akanai ka, Pita onoto-naia honei inu ya manua nihenina, e ioyomana ivi-yawai.

Ka mana navia Pita mini, ka yaiana tupwai meagai Iopa wayahina nui onoto-naia itua-yauni iomoi Sisarea. ²⁴ Ka mana navia meagai Sisarea ivaniahei. Ka Korineliusi avaha nuanua in'-omo. Wayahina, tauna yana yoko kadu yaiana

ahiahina mai-honei inau-hohona ya manua ni-henina, ipotapota Pita ya vin'-omana wayahina. ²⁵ Ka tutana Pita inuinu manua awana wayahina, Korineliusi omo, e tauna Pita matana ipeu, ka aena vi-tupa-gumi, e ya nuanua Pita wayahina na-iwaodu. ²⁶ Kate Pita Korineliusi si-vi-mini ka vonei, ivona, “Au niau, yauke tomotau-henai, wamke deinake. Eha nau-wawanim ena-iwaodu wayahiua.”[☆]

²⁷ Ka Pita Korineliusi ainua iaipui-pupu, e manua nihenina inuinu. Ka Pita avaha yoko ananina ipotapota dueyei, ²⁸ vonei, ivona, “Itomi eha me Iudea avaha uanamanei itoai me Iudea ama veimea tutuaina eha t'-awaeheai nui kavi-yaiana o nui kanau-basekwa itomi yami manua nihenia. Nonova dewaia vito-potana wayahiai. Kate Yaubada avaha viwaveneu eha nau-wawaniu mani tomotau an'-apa-goyogoyoe, ka kadu eha nau-wawaniu mani tomotau amana-giboe yai tupua tunina wayahi. ²⁹ Wayahina, tutana Korineliusi ya tau paisewa iviameu nui amavina, yauke nui amavina, eha ata-vihaihai. Ka avaha aomo. Ka tuta ataina yauke yau nuanua umataedau aviani wayahina uhoneu.”

³⁰ Akanai ka, Korineliusi vona-nau-pata, ivona, “Au niau, auyewa na nau-punina iakwa, vinanavi niwanina wayahina, yaka babau ataina wayahina deina, yauke yau manua nihenina amamaei, aviama Yaubada wayahina. Ka aitam onoto vin'-omo-kwayavoni adueyei mataua mimini,

☆ **10:26:** Dew 14:13-15; SiV 19:10.

tauna ana kwama mahemaheina. ³¹ Ka voneu, ivona, ‘Korineliusi, Yaubada yam viana habuhabuna nononi, kadu yam ivaita habuhabuna tau payapayaya wayahi anamanei. Ka ataina tuta wayahina tauna nuanim, na-ivaitem. ³² Wayahina, wamke yam tau paisewa tupwai evi-tunei ine meagai Iopa wayahina. Ka aitam onoto ana wava Simoni ya manua tania mamaei, ka ya paisewa vivane vahitau wagai vo-vi-aiaia. Ka tauna nui kadu aitam onoto ana wava Simoni mamaei, ka tauna ivi-wahani Pita. Ka yam tau paisewa nau-wawani Pita-nana itua-yauni imavina baina wayahima.’ ³³ Wayahina, eha ata-vi-kiwada, kate yau tau paisewa avi-tune-kwayavoni iomo wayahima. Ka kaiwa ananina, avaha eawaehei nui eomo. Ka ataina tuta itoai habuhabuai Yaubada matana anau-hohona, ka aviani Kauvea veimeyem enau-waheai, itoai yama nuanua anononi ana noe.”

³⁴ Ka Pita vonei, ivona,
 “Vona ahiahina, nuau avaha am-hau,
 ka tuta ataina wayahina avaha anamanei
 Yaubada matana wayahina itoka tomotau
 habuhabuka yoko aitamoata, ka ya nuanua
 eha itoai me Isiraeli ama heta.✧ ³⁵ Kate aituhu
 aviyaivia Yaubada imatamatautei, kadu aituhu
 aviyaivia yai dewa tunutunuhina, akanai
 Yaubada tau wayahi dewa-haiawa. ³⁶ Nonova
 Yaubada itoka yaka Kauvea kadu yaka Tau
 Ito-yavuha ana wava Iesu vi-tunei omo itoai
 me Isiraeli wayahiaia. Ka tauna mataedai

✧ **10:34:** VV 10:17; Rom 2:11.

vivane nua gomagomanina kavaniahei Yaubada wayahina. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Ka kadu itomi avaha viviwava-nana unononi uanamanei. Naona Ioni Tau Bapitaiso omo naunau-wahe, tomotau nau-wawani inua-vinana, ka tauna vi-bapitaisoei. Ka munia, Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata Iesu venei, kadu ya bagibagi awaehei tauna vi-putu papani Galili wayahina, ka papani Iudea nihenina ni-keyekeyei, ka dewa ahiahina dedewei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia Satana veimeyei ivi-kwanakwana ha, Iesu tau vo-vi-aiaiei ividoha. Iuna tuta tuta Yaubada ivaitei ya paisewa wayahina.✧

³⁹ Ka yauke Iesu a tau hae aitam. Ka dewaia habuhabui tauna dedewei me Iudea yama papani nihenina, kadu meagai Ierusalem nihenina adudueyei mataua. Tau vi-meagai Ierusalem Iesu ai wayahina itutu-pwatei, inau-vi-anigi. ⁴⁰ Kate auyewa v^l-itonuna yan^l aniga munia wayahina, Yaubada si-vi-mini-havinei, ka si-vin^l-omanei adueyei. ⁴¹ Tomotau habuhabui eha ita-dueye, kate itoai adueyei. Yaubada mai-vi-nua-dadaneai avi-tau hae anani Iesu wayahina. Wayahina, avaha Iesu mini-havine anigea, itoai tauna nui amam, kadu tauna nui animnim.✧ ⁴² Ka Iesu veimeyeai tomotau anaunau-wahei, Yaubada Iesu vi-nua-dadanei, e tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina tauna tomotau habuhabuka nau-yanahika, tau avaha aninigai, kadu itoka auyewana wayahina

✧ **10:37-38:** Mat 4:12-17; Mat 3:16; Luk 4:17-21. ✧ **10:41:** Dew 1:8; Luk 24:42-43.

yawayawaika.✠ 43 Nonova tau apa-taputapu aitamoata aitamoata tauna imai-haeyei, ka hae-nana taina deina. Aituhu aviyavia Iesu ivitumahanei, Yaubada tau i yai dewa goyona na-nua-piahi Iesu a wavea.”✠

44 Pita ya vonana ipuipupu, ka eha ta-vona-yehai, ka Nuana Ahihinata iopu tau i habuhabui ivanevaneneha wayahia.✠ 45-46 Ka tau i vi-putu iaipuipupu movi tunina tunina wayahia,^a ka kadue Yaubada iawa-davedavei. Ka me Iudea-naia, tau i Pita nui Iopa ini-tawanei, iomo Sisarea wayahina, tau i yai aidaba mamaei, ka nonova tau i Iesu ivitumahanei. Ka avaha dewana idueyei nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, iuna Yaubada avaha tau i eha me Iudea awaehei Nuana Ahihinata ivaniahei.✠

Akanai ka, Pita yaiana vonei, ivona, 47 “Yaiiau, uduyei. Tomotau taina avaha Nuana Ahihinata ivaniahei, nonova itoka me Iudea kavaniahei deina. Wayahina, eha aka pata ai bapitaiso daudau wayahina kavito-pote.” 48 Wayahina, Pita yaiana veimeyei Korineliusi yana yoko nui ivi-bapitaisoei Iesu a wavea. Iakwa, Korineliusi ya tomotau-naia Pita iviamei nui imamaei auyewa aitonuata wayahina, ka Pita yai viamana awaehei.✠

11

Pita Me Iudea Vo-vi-mahetei

✠ **10:42:** Dew 17:31; 1Pi 4:5. ✠ **10:43:** Isa 53:5-6; Ier 31:34; Dew 2:38. ✠ **10:44:** Dew 11:15; 15:8. ^a **10:45-46:** Dewana taina vin'-omo Nuana Ahihinata ya bagibagi wayahina. ✠ **10:45-46:** Dew 2:4; 19:6. ✠ **10:48:** Dew 19:5.

¹ Ka munia, Iesu a tau hae anani habuhabui, ka tau ekalesia habuhabui papani Iudea nihenina imamaei vaneana inononi vivane tau eha me Iudea avaha Yaubada yana vona iawaehei tunutunuhina, e ivitumahanei. ² Wayahina, tutana Pita vane-havine Ierusalem wayahina, tau ekalesia tau eha yai aidaba mamaei Pita inau-vonuvonuei. ³ Ivona, “Wamke avaha aka veimea etana-bwegei. Iuna tau eha yai aidaba yai manua nihenina enu, kadue nui uamam.”☆

⁴ Akaka Pita vi-putu dewaia habuhabuna medeina ivin'-omo nau-viviwavei, ivona,

⁵ “Yaiaiu, nonova yauke meagai Iopa wayahina amamaei, ka aviama Yaubada wayahina. Ka yau dune-yavava nihenina yau dune epau. Ka ino-dunedune-nana nihenina aitam amane adueyei kaleko ananina deina, ka mutuna na nau-punina. Ka wahuma wayahina opu-me wayahiua.☆ ⁶ Ka matau aonei amanena nihenina, ka vahitau tunina tunina adueyei. Ka tupwai aei na nau-punina, ka tupwai pono udaudana, ka tupwai mwata, ka kadu tupwai manua iyaveyaveha wahuma. Vahitau aitamoata aitamoata amanena nihenina vito-potana itoka me Iudea wayahika. ⁷ Ka movina anononi veimeyeu, ivona, ‘Pita, emini, ka vahitau-naia evunu-neiei, en'-ania.’

⁸ Ka yauke vonana anau-patei, avona, ‘Kau-vea, eha-ohota! Eha nau-wawaniu adedewe deina. Iuna yau tupua a itoava ataina wayahina, eha aitam tuta vahitau vito-potana deinake at'-ani.’

☆ **11:3:** Dew 10:28; Gal 2:12. ☆ **11:5:** Dew 10:9-48.

9 Ka vonana wahuma wayahina vona-havineu, ivona, ‘Yaubada avaha vahitau-naia awa-vidovidohei. Wayahina, eha nau-wawanim en'-apa-goyogoyoe.’¹⁰ Dewana vin'-omo wayahiua tuta aitonu wayahina, kadu movina ipupueu tuta aitonu wayahina deinake. Ka munia, amanena ivane wahuma, e maiova.

¹¹ Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina, onoto aitonu ivin'-omo manua-nana amamaei wayahina. Tau ai tau vi-tune Sisarea wayahina mamaei, e tau meagaina ini-tawanei iomo wayahiu. ¹² Ka Nuana Ahihinata ipupueu, ivona, ‘Emini, ka ena-opu wayahia, ka nui una-ne. Ka eha eva-hamwahamwana dewana wayahina.’ Ka vavaneika ai yau 6 taina imimini matamia tuta ataina wayahina kadu nui aomo onotona ya manua wayahina, e anui. ¹³ Ka onoto-nana aviani vin'-omo tauna wayahina vo-vi-maheteai, ivona, ‘Nonova anelose aitam vin'-omo wayahiua, ka adueyei yau manua nihenina mimini mataua. Ka ivona, “Korineliusi, wamke yam tau paisewa tupwai evi-tunei ine meagai Iopa wayahina. Ka aitam onoto ana wava Simoni mamaei, ka tauna ivi-wahani Pita. Ka yam tau paisewa nau-wawani Pita-nana itua-yauni imavinei baina wayahima. ¹⁴ Ka tauna wamke yam yoko nui nau-wahemi, ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia nau-wahe-nana uvitumahanei, taumi ito-yavuha Yaubada wayahina uvaniahei deina.” ’☆

☆ **11:14:** Dew 16:31.

15 Ka yauke avi-putu anau-wahei eha ta-vi-manamana, ka Nuana Ahihinata iopu wayahia, inu nihenia, tauna iopu wayahikaia ka inu nihenikaia tuta naona wayahina deina.✧

16 Ka dewana iakwa, e yauke Kauvea yana vona anuani, ivona, ‘Naona Ioni tomotau daudau wayahina vi-bapitaisoei, ka apaina Yaubada tauna Nuana Ahihinata wayahina vi-bapitaisoemi.’✧

17 Tutana itoka kamai-vitumahana Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina, Yaubada tauna Nuana Ahihinata veneka, am-venena-kavovo deina, a? Udueyei! Yaubada avaha tau i Nuana Ahihinata vene-kavokavovoi, itoka aitamoata deina. Wayahina, yauke taua koiaka? Medeina Yaubada ya dewana avito-pote? Eha au pata!”

18 Ka tau ekalesia-naia, avaha Pita ya vonana inononi, nuai vidoha, ka eha kadu aitam yai vi-tanai. Ka Yaubada iapa-vidovidohei, ivona, “Vona ahiahina, Yaubada avaha awaehei tau i eha me Iudea kadu inua-vinana ka yawai-vavaha ivaniahei.”✧

Ekalesia Meagai Anitioki Wayahina

19 Nonova me Iudea Sitiveni inau-vi-anigi. Iakwa, ivi-putu tau ekalesia habuhabui ivunuvunu-neiei. Wayahina, tau ekalesia-naia inovu ine mani meagai mani meagai bana mamanaina wayahia. Ka tupwai ine papania Poenisia wayahina, ka tupwai ine bonabona Sipirusi wayahina, ka tupwai ine meagai Anitioki wayahina. Ka habuhabui yai meagai

✧ 11:15: Dew 2:4. ✧ 11:16: Dew 1:5. ✧ 11:18: Dew 13:48; 14:27.

vovouna nihenina vavanei me Iudea ai heta inaunau-wahei. Kate tau i eha me Iudea Vaneana Ahiahina eha ita-nononi.✧
²⁰ Ka munia, tupwai tau ekalesia yai tupua bonabona Sipirusi wayahina, ka tupwai yai tupua meagai Sirene wayahina iomo meagai Anitioki wayahina. Ka ivi-putu Kauvea Iesu Vaneana Ahiahina inaunau-waheyei me Girisi wayahia. ²¹ Ka Kauvea ivaitei, e yai nau-wahe-nana vo-vi-bagibagi. Ka tomotau ai yau ani-vainena yai nau-wahe-nana inononi, ivitumahanei, inua-vinana, e ivi-putu Kauvea ivi-muni-waiwaiei.

²² Ka dewana vaneana omo meagai Ierusalem wayahina. Ka tau hae anani avaha inononi, Banabasi ivi-nua-dadanei ivi-tunei ine meagai Anitioki wayahina, e tauna na-nau-vi-tau i.✧ ²³ Ka tutana Banabasi omo Anitioki wayahina, tau ekalesia-naia yai dewa tunutunuhi dueyei, e tauna dewa-haiawa ananina. Iuna tauna anamanei yai dewa-naia tunutunuhi ivin'-omo Yaubada yan' ate-nuanuai wayahina. Wayahina, Banabasi naunau-wahei kadue vo-vi-vatui, nau-wawani ivenavenau Yaubada ya etawana ana heta wayahina, eha imagigino yai etawana tutuaina wayahina. ²⁴ Banabasi onoto ahiahina, ka Nuana Ahihinata nau-vi-anai, ka ya vitumahana Iesu wayahina vivane toyoina. Ka tomotau habuhabui tauna ya nau-wahe inononi, ivitumahanei, e ivi-putu Kauvea ivi-muni-waiwaiei.

²⁵ Ka aitam tuta Banabasi omo meagai Tasusi

✧ 11:19: Dew 8:1-4. ✧ 11:22: Dew 4:36.

wayahina, e Saulo nenenei. ✧ ²⁶ Ka avaha vaniahei, ainuai imavina Anitioki wayahina, ka ponimana aitamoata nihenina ekalesia nui itapatapanono, ka tuta tuta tomotau habu-vainei meagai Anitioki nihenina iviwavenei. Akaka, meagai-nana nihenina tau ekalesia upuna wayahina imamaei ivi-putu tau vi-muni-waiwai ivi-wahani KirisitianiV.

²⁷ Ka ponimanana nihenina tau apa-taputapu tupwai yai meagai Ierusalem ini-tawanei, iomo meagai Anitioki wayahina. ²⁸ Ka aitam wayahia ana wava Agabusi. Ka aitam tuta tau ekalesia inau-hohona, ka Nuana Ahihinata onotona nau-vi-anai. Wayahina, tauna mini, ka apa-taputapuei gomana ananina omomo papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahina, aveta baina me Rom iveimeyei. (Ka munia, SisaV Kalaudiusi yana tuta Rom veimeyei nihenina, gomanana ananina vin'-omo, Agabusi yan' apa-taputapu aitamoata deina.) ✧ ²⁹ Ka tau ekalesia, avaha Agabusi yan' apa-taputapu-nana inononi, inuanua ananina medeina vavanei papani Iudea wayahina ina-ivaitei. Ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahia ivi-nua-dadani medeina yai bagibagi, akanai am-venena-kavovo me Iudea ivenei deina. ³⁰ Akaka, tau ekalesia Anitioki ivo-vi-aiia deina, e am-venena-kavovo-nana imai-vituei. Ka Banabasi kađu Saulo ainua ivenei, e yai nuanua ainuai ineiei papani Iudea wayahina, ka ekalesia Ierusalem nihenina a tau dune-vi-avina ivenei. ✧

✧ **11:25:** Dew 9:30. ✧ **11:28:** Dew 21:10. ✧ **11:30:** Dew 12:25.

12

Kauvea Yan' Anelose Pita Yavuhi

¹ Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina KiniV Erodi tauna ya tau nau-havia veimeyei tau ekalesia ipoy'-avini, iuna ya nuanua vitavitai. ² Wayahina, Erodi veimeyei Iamesa, tauna Ioni vaneina, ivunui inama wayahina, e inau-vi-anigi. ³ Ka me Iudea habuhabui idewa-haiawa Iamesa yan' aniga wayahina. Ka Erodi, avaha yai dewa-haiawa dueyei, ya tau nau-havia veimeyei kadue Pita ipoy'-avini. Ka tutana ipoy'-avini, wiki-nana vivane Itouvuha Toneina ana tuta. ⁴ Wayahina, Erodi tauna ya tau nau-havia veimeyei Pita iyohoni, e manua yohona nihenina iboui. Ka kadu Erodi tauna ya tau nau-havia ai yau 16 veimeyei idune-vi-avini ahiahina. Iuna Erodi ya nuanua, Itouvuha Toneina na-iakwa, e Pita si-vin'-omanei me Iudea wayahia, n'-am-veneneyei. Erodi nuanua aituhu dewana dewei deina, munia me Iudea idewa-haiawa tauna yana dewa wayahina kadu iapa-vidovidohei.

⁵ Wayahina, tau nau-havia-naia Pita manua yohona nihenina idune-vi-avini, ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata tau ekalesia iviama-bagibagi Yaubada wayahina, vivane tauna Pita na-ito-yavuhi.

⁶ Ka Pita manua yohona nihenina mamaei auyewa tupwai nihenia, ka Erodi ya nuanua mana na-navi, akanai Pita na-si-vin'-omane, e ina-nau-yanahi. Ka ioyomana wayahina Pita tau nau-havia ainua niwania daudauva, ino-ainei, ka kainumu ainua wayahia iyohoni. Ka manua

yohona awana wayahina kadu tau nau-havia tupwai idune-vi-avini ka imini-potepotei. ⁷ Ka Yaubada yan' anelose aitam visina opu-me, ka maheta manua yohona nihenina mahetei. Ka anelose-nana Pita baimina navia, ka nau-vi-dagudagui, ka ivona, “Emini-kwayavoni!” Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina kainumu-naia nima-kwanukwanuna wayahina ipeu.

⁸ Ka anelose-nana vonei, ivona, “Am kwama eweteni, kadu am ae-yapayapa eyohoni.” Ka Pita dewei deina. Akaka anelose-nana ivona, “Am pai bwa' ebwaem, ka evi-munieu.”

⁹ Ka tauna eta-naoi, ka Pita vi-muniei. Kate Pita nuanua yana dune epei, ka dune-nana nihenina manua yohona ini-tawanei. ¹⁰ Ka tau dune-vi-avina naona kadu tau dune-vi-avina v'-inuana ini-tawanei, e iomo awa ananina kainumuna wayahina. Ka awa-nana etawana megeia bou-potei. Ka tutana iomomo awa-nana maupwanina wayahina, awa-nana am-waei, e iomo inei etawana megeia. Ka avaha etawana aitamoata a vi-manamana ivenavenau, anelose-nana maiova-kwayavoni, ka Pita ana heta mimini etawanana nihenina.✧

¹¹ Ka tuta eha ani-hoina iakwa, e Pita nua ana am-hau. Ka ana heta ivona, “Ataina tuta eha ava-hamwahamwana, kate avaha ana-man-vidoha, Kauvea yan' anelose vi-tunei omo wayahiua. Ka tauna avaha yavuhui Erodi ya veimea wayahina, ka kadu tauna avaha yavuhui me Iudea yai nuanua manimanini wayahia.”

Roda Yana Dewa

✧ **12:10:** Dew 5:19.

¹² Ka Pita avaha nuana am-hau'i deina, omo Mari yai manua wayahina. Ka Mari-nana vivane Ioni ayona, ka Ioni-nana ivi-wahani Marika.^a Ka manua-nana nihenina tomotau habuhabui avaha iomo inau-hohoni, e iviama Yaubada wayahina.

¹³ Ka Pita manua an' awa-pota badobadona wayahina tutu-keana, ka tau paisewa vavinena ana wava Roda omo, awana na-waei. ¹⁴ Ka Roda Pita movina anamanei ahiahina. Ka tutana movina nononi yauna inovu, iuna dewa-haiawa ananina epei. Wayahina, nuana ipani, eha awa-potana ta-wae, kate mavi-kwayavoni manua nihenina, e tomotau mataedai, ivona, "Pita awa-pota wayahina mimini!"

¹⁵ Ka tomotau ivonavona, "Wamke kwavak-wavam! Eha ana pata!" Kate vavinena vona panina bouboui vivane eha vitupu Pita movina. Kate tau'i ivonei, ivona, "Kaiwadi, avaha ivunui, e ana unupa avaha omo."

¹⁶ Kate Pita upuna mamaei ka tutu-keakeana akanai. Ka munia awa iwaei, ka tutana idueyei vivane tauna, tau'i nuai vi-tupatupa-vaine, eha bigana, ka habuhabui ivi-vonavona ananina wayahina. ¹⁷ Ka Pita nimana wayahina veimeyei igenuana, ivaneneha. E tauna ya vin'-omana manua yohona wayahina Kauvea ya bagibagi wayahina mataedai. Kadue ivona, "Vane taina Iamesa^a kadu vavaneika umataedai." Iakwa, tauna ni-tawanei ine mani papania, na-maiova.

^a **12:12:** Marika taina vivane tau ginuma buki Marika wayahina. Tau sinasinapui ivona Mari-nana vivane Pita novuna, wayahina Marika-nana Pita avuna. ^a **12:17:** Iamesa taina kadi Iesu vaneina, vivane tau ginuma buki Iamesa wayahina.

Tau Nau-havia-naia Yai Aniga

¹⁸ Ka mana navia tau nau-havia-naia nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, ka ateatei viviha ananina Pita wayahina. Ka matataui ivi-tanatanaiei, ivonavona, “Medeina vin'-omo onotona wayahina? Kaiwadi, tauna aveta baina ana pata ine?”[✧] ¹⁹ Ka Erodi, avaha vaneana nononi, tauna ya tau paisewa veimeyei Pita inenenei, kate inene-wayohei. Wayahina, tauna tau nau-havia-naia honei, ka vi-tanatanaiei aviani wayahina vin'-omo. Kate tau eha ai pata ya vi-tanai inau-pate. Wayahina, Erodi tau habuhabui yai aniga veimeyei.

Erodi Yan' Aniga

Dewaia iakwa, ka Erodi papani Iudea ni-tawanei iopu meagai Sisarea wayahina, ka tenoke mamaei. ²⁰ Nonova Erodi nua-goyo me Taia wayahia kadu me Sidoni wayahia, ka vi-heyoheyo wayahia. Ka tau vi-meagai-naia imatamatauta. Iuna tau ai ma' vin'-omo Erodi ya pai veimea a papani ana heta wayahina, ka yai nuanua ividoha Erodi matana. Wayahina, iomo Erodi ya tau paisewa ananina ana wava Bilasitusi wayahina, ka yai nuanua tauna na-ivaitei, e aitam auyewa tomani Erodi wayahina, ka auyewana wayahina taui KiniV Erodi iana-dibidibiei ivi-niana-havine.

²¹ Ka auyewana wayahina tau vi-meagai Taia kadu tau vi-meagai Sidoni inau-hohona, ka Erodi ana kwama na vaivanana weteni, ka ya pai manuenta ahihi-vainena wayahina manuenta, e tauna yoko-naia ipupuei. ²² Ka avaha ya ipupuna

[✧] **12:18:** Dew 5:22-24.

inononi, yoko-naia ivi-putu ivi-honehone, ivon-avona, “Tauna movina aitam yaubada movina, eha tomotau movina.”²³ Ka tutana Erodi yai von-aia nononi, tauna awaehei vivane vona tunuhina. Wayahina, Kauvea yan' anelose aitam Erodi vunui, iuna tauna Yaubada an' awa-dava vainau deina. Ka mwatamwata ininina iania, e aniga.✧

²⁴ Ka tomotau habuhabui Yaubada yana vona inononi, ivitumahanei. Ka tau nau-wahe inau-nau-wahe papani tunina tunina wayahia.✧

²⁵ Ka Banabasi ka Saulo tau i yai paisewa Ierusalem wayahina inau-yehai, ka iopu-havine meagai Anitioki wayahina. Ka Ioni, tauna ivi-wahani Marika, itaini iomanei.✧

13

Banabasi Ka Saulo Ivi-tunei Inaunau-wahe

¹ Ka ekalesia Anitioki wayahina tau apa-taputapu tupwai kadue tau viwavenena tupwai imamaei. Ka tau i wava Banabasi, ka Simeoni ivi-wahani Nigeri, ka Lukiusi onoto Sirene, ka Manaeni (tauna ka KiniV Erodi ainua yai tupua tuta aitamoata, ka manua aitamoata nihenina tomotau inau-matavei) ka kadu Saulo.

² Ka aitam tuta tau Kauvea iawa-davedavei, ka idewa-didiguna vivane aniani ivihahaiei. Ka Nuana Ahihinata vonei, ivona, “Banabasi ka Saulo ainua ubou-keyei wayahiua, ka yau nuanua aitam dewa idewei wayahiu, ka ataina ahonehoni.”✧³ Ka tau apa-taputapu-naia ka tau viwavene-naia yoko, avaha idewa-didiguna, ka

✧ **12:23:** Dan 5:20. ✧ **12:24:** Isa 55:11. ✧ **12:25:** Dew 11:29-30; 15:37. ✧ **13:2:** Dew 9:15.

kadu avaha iviama, tau i nimai ainuai wayahia iboui, ivi-tunei.✧

⁴ Ka Nuana Ahihinata ainuai vi-tunei iopu meagai Seleusia wayahina. Meagai-nana tania mamaei. Ka wae ivi-maiei, ivi-ata iomo bonabona Sipirusi wayahina. ⁵ Ka iduduna aitam meagai ana wawa Salamisi wayahina. Ka ivane me Iudea yai manua tapanono wayahia, e Yaubada yana vona inaunau-waheyeyi. Ka Ioni Marika nui, vivane yai tau ivaita.✧

⁶ Ka bonabonana ini-keyekeyeyi, ka meagai aitamoata aitamoata nihenia inaunau-wahe a itoava iomo meagai Paposi wayahina. Ka meagai-nana nihenina aitam tau nau-apoa ana wawa Bari-Iesu ivaniaheia.^a Tauna aitam me Iudea, kate tau apa-taputapu vitupu. ⁷ Tauna aitam tau paisewa bonabonana a tau veimea ananina wayahina. Ka tau veimea-nana aitam me Rom ana wawa Serigiusi Paulusi, ka tauna aitam tau nua-uya. Wayahina, tauna ya tau mataeda vi-tunei omo Banabasi ka Saulo na-tua-yauni in'-omo wayahina. Iuna tauna ya nuanua Yaubada yana vona na-nononi. ⁸ Kate Bari-Iesu, tauna ivi-wahani Elimasi (wawa-nana a vo-vina an' anamana vivane “tau nau-apoa”) mini ka Banabasi ka Saulo apa-goyogoyoei tau veimeana matana, ka kadue Elimasi tauna yana ipupu wayahina dewa-dadani, tau veimeana ya vitumahana vi-goyoi. ⁹ Akaka Nuana Ahihinata

✧ **13:3:** Dew 6:6. ✧ **13:5:** Dew 12:12; 15:39. **a 13:6:** Bari aitam vona me Ebereu movia, ka an' anamana vivane natuna. Wayahina, Bari-Iesu an' anamana vivane Iesu natuna. Kate Iesu-nana eha yaka Tau Ito-yavuha, kate mani Iesu.

omo Saulo wayahina, ka Saulo kadu ivi-wahani Paulo, ka Nuana Ahihinata Paulo nau-vi-anai, e tauna dune-vi-anai Elimasi wayahina, e ivona,
¹⁰ “Wamke Satana natuna kadu wamke vivane dewa tunutunuhina habuhabuna a havia! Vitupu kadu nono nau-vi-anaim, ka dewaia veimeyem tuta tuta goyonata ededewei, ka kadu Kauvea yana dewa tunutunuhina evo-vi-banabanai.
¹¹ Kate ataina tuta Kauvea avaha nau-haviem evi-mata-goyo, ka munia, ai vi-am auyewa nihenina, wamke eha am pata babau edudueye.”

Ka Paulo ya ipupuna iakwa, oaoa ka novanovana iopu-kwayavoni Elimasi wayahina, ka tauna vi-putu venau-kavokavovo, ka vovo-mimi. Ka kadu ya nuanua aitam koiaka na-vaniahe ya tau eta-naonao wayahina.✧

¹² Ka tutana tau veimea-nana dewana dueyei, akanai tauna vitumahanei, iuna nuana vi-tupatupa ananina viwavenena Kauvea wayahina.

Taui Ivane Kadu Aitam Meagai Anitioki Wayahina

¹³ Ka munia Paulo yaiana nui aitam wae igenu, ka meagai Paposi bonabonana wayahina ini-tawanei iaubo-tamana meagai Periga wayahina iduduna. Ka meagai-nana papani Pampilia nihenina. Ka tutana iomo Periga wayahina, Ioni Marika ni-tawanei, iuna ya nuanua na-mavina Ierusalem wayahina.✧ ¹⁴ Ka taui Periga ini-tawanei, e inu papani-nana nihenina, e iomo meagai Anitioki wayahina.

✧ 13:11: Dew 9:8. ✧ 13:13: Dew 15:38.

Anitioki-nana papani Pisidia nihenina mamaei.^a Ka auyewa tapanono wayahina tau me Isiraeli yai manua tapanono nihenina inu ka imanuenta.
¹⁵ Ka manua tapanono-nana a tau veimea avaha yai tapanono tupwana ipaisewei, vivane naona Mosese ya iginuma iaiaiaivi, e v^l-inuana tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma iaiaiaivi. Iakwa, tau veimea-naia aitam tau mataeda ivi-tunei omo Paulo yaiana nui, e vonei, ivona, “Vavaneiai, kaiwa ananina. Aituhu yami nuanua tomotau unaunau-wahei, uvo-vi-vatui, akanai, itoai awaehemi udewei deina.”

¹⁶ Wayahina, Paulo mini ka nimana si-nai^a ka ivona,

“Vavaneiu me Isiraeli, kadu itomi eha me Isiraeli habuhabumi Yaubada umatamatautei. Nau-wawanimi unononi! ¹⁷ Itoai me Isiraeli yama Yaubada yama tupua-nenenehi vi-nua-dadanei, ka tutana taui papani Egitita imamaei, tauna ai yau vo-vi-natei, ivi-yoko ani-vainena. Ka munia, tauna dewa-bagibagi dedewei, kadu eta-naoi, e papani-nana ini-tawanei.✧ ¹⁸ Ka kadu ponimana ai yau 40 nihenia ini-awana anata nihenina. Ka tauna nau-matavai, ka kadu yai vihaihai tauna wayahina toha-vi-anai.✧ ¹⁹ Ka munia, Yaubada mani tomotau yai pai veimea ai yau 7 papani

^a **13:14:** Meagai ainua ai wawa Anitioki. Aitam Anitioki papani Siria nihenina mamaei. Nonova meagai-nana wayahina tau ekalesia-naia Banabasi ka Paulo ivi-tunei ini-keyekeyei. Ka kadu aitam Anitioki papani Pisidia nihenina mamaei. ^a **13:16:** Tutana yoko inau-hohona, aituhu aitam onoto mini, e nimana si-nai, dewana an' anamana vivane Ugenuana, uvaneneha, ana-ipupu.
 ✧ **13:17:** NiT 1:7; 6:6; 12:51. ✧ **13:18:** Yau 14:34; VV 1:31-32.

Kanaani nihenina vita-vovoni. Ka tauna pai veimea-naia ya tomotau venei vivane yai tanopi. ✧ ²⁰ Ka dewaia habuhabui ai pai vi-putu a itoava ai pai nau-yehata wayahina vivane ponimana ai yau 450 akanai.

Ka avaha inu papani Kanaani nihenina imamaei, Yaubada tau veimea tupwai vi-nua-dadanei venei, iveimeyei a itoava tau apa-taputapu ana wava Samuela vi-putu veimeyei wayahina. ✧ ²¹ Ka munia, Samuela ya veimea iakwa, tomotau yai nuanua Yaubada aitam kiniV na-vene, e kini-nanaV na-veimeyei. Wayahina, Yaubada Saulo vi-nua-dadanei. Tauna Kisi natuna, ka yana dede vivane Beniamina. Ka Yaubada awaehei Saulo ponimana ai yau 40 nihenina me Isiraeli veimeyei. ✧ ²² Ka munia, Yaubada Saulo vihahaiei, ka Davida vi-nua-dadanei, e tauna vi-kiniV me Isiraeli wayahi. Yau vonana avo-vi-tupanei Iginuma wayahina deina. Yaubada Davida wayahina ivona,

Yauke Davida, Iese natuna, avi-nua-dadanei,
iuna avaha anau-dadani kadu avaha ana-
manei,

tauna ya nuanua kadu yauke yau nuanua
vivane aitamoata.

Ka aviani yau nuanua,
apaina tauna vi-ateteyeu aitamoata deina.' ✧

✧ **13:19:** VV 7:1; Ios 14:1. ✧ **13:20:** TV 2:16; 1Sa 3:20. ✧ **13:21:** 1Sa 8:5, 19; 10:20-24. ✧ **13:22:** 1Sa 13:14; 16:12; Sam 89:20.

23 Wayahina munia, Yaubada yama Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu vi-tunei omo itoai me Isiraeli wayahiaia, ka tauna vivane Davida ya tupua-nenenehi aitam. Nonova Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba boui, ka munia dewei deina. Ka ataina Yaubada avaha vona-dabadaba-nana dewa-yehai.☆ 24 Naona Ioni Tau Bapitaiso mai-naunau-wahe vivane me Isiraeli habuhabui nau-wawani inua-vinana yai dewa goyona wayahina, ka munia, tauna vi-bapitaiso-neiei.☆ 25 Ka tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, Ioni tauna ya paisewa na-nau-yehai, e tauna tomotau vonei, ivona, 'Yauke taua koiaka? Yauke kikitu, ka yauke eha Tau Ito-yavuha-nana. Kate tauna muniua omomo vivane ananina, ka eha nau-wawaniu an' ae-yapayapana ai pai yohona ayavuhi, iuna yauke taua kikitu.'☆

26 Vavaneiu, itomi Abaraham natunatuna, kadue itomi eha me Isiraeli kate Yaubada umatamatautei akanai, ito-yavuhana vaneana avaha omo habuhabuka wayahikaia. 27 Ka tau vi-meagai Ierusalem wayahina, ka kadue tau ai tau veimea Iesu ivunui. Idewei deina, iuna eha it'-anamane-vidohe, Iesu vivane yaka Tau Ito-yavuha-hoina. Wayahina, tau yai dewana vin'-omo tau apa-taputapu nonova iapa-taputapuei aitamoata deina. Tau vi-meagai Ierusalem wayahina avaha tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma ianamanei, iuna auyewa tapanono aitamoata aitamoata wayahina iaiaivi manua tapanono nihenia.

☆ 13:23: 2Sa 7:12-16. ☆ 13:24: Mat 3:1-2. ☆ 13:25: Ioni 1:20, 27.

28 Naona inaunau-nene, e aitam iuna o veimea ivaniahe, e tau nau-wawani ivitevitei, ivunuvunui, kate eha aitam iuna ita-vaniahe. Kate tau nuai vi-toyoa. Wayahina, iomo Pilate wayahina, e iviamei tauna yan' aniga veimeyei. ✧ 29 Ka avaha apa-taputapu aitamoata aitamoata yan' aniga wayahina inau-yehai yai dewaia wayahia, akanai yaiana iomo, e ininina iepei ai nahenahea iopuei, e unuvovoa iboui. ✧ 30 Tauna aniga, kate Yaubada anigea si-vi-mini-havinei! 31 Ka munia, auyewa habuhabui nihenia, a tau vi-muni-waiwai idudueyei. Nonova, tutana tauna papani Galili ni-tawanei, tau naona ivitumahanei nui iomo meagai Ierusalem wayahina. Ka tau avaha ivi-tau hae Iesu wayahina itoai me Isiraeli wayahiaia. ✧

32 Ka tuta ataina itoai Vaneana Ahiahina amataedami unononi. Nonova Yaubada vona-dabadaba yaka tupua-nenenehi wayahia, e tauna yawai-vavaha na-veneka. 33 Ka Yaubada avaha Iesu si-vi-mini anigea, ka dewana wayahina kan'-anamanei, yawai-vavaha avaha omo tomotau yai tupua-nenenehi wayahia, vivane omo wayahikaia. Ka yau vonana avo-vi-tupanei Iginuma wayahina. Sam v'-inuana nihenina Yaubada apa-taputapu deina, ivona,

‘Wamke natu, ataina avi-natunem.’ ✧

✧ 13:28: Mat 27:22-23. ✧ 13:29: Mat 27:59-60. ✧ 13:31: Dew 1:3, 8. ✧ 13:33: Sam 2:7.

34 Ka Yaubada kadu ya mini-havine wayahina apa-taputapuei, vivane ininina eha na-mavunu yan' aniga wayahina, ivona,

‘Nonova avona-dabadaba Davida wayahina e yauke nau-iaiaava ahihi-vainena adewei tauna wayahina.

Ka apaina nau-iaiaava-naia adewei wayahim.’[✧]

35 Ka kadu aitam Sam nihenina aitam apa-taputapu ivona,

‘Eha en'-awaeha yam Tau Ahihinata na-mavunu.’[✧]

36 Ka vonana eha Davida ininina wayahina, iuna Davida yana tuta nihenina tauna Yaubada ya nuanua dewei. Ka munia, Davida yawaina iakwa, ka tau matena iboui unuvovoa, e tauna ya tupua-nenenehi nui imavunu.

³⁷ Kate Yaubada aitam onoto si-vi-mini anigea, ka onoto-nana eha ta-mavunu. ³⁸ Wayahina, vavaneiu, yauke yau nuanua un'-anamanei ahiahina, Yaubada yami goyona na-nua-piahi-neiei iuna Iesu ya paisewa wayahimi.

³⁹ Ka kadu yau nuanua un'-anamanei aituhu aviyaivia Iesu ivitumahanei, tau nua-piaha ivaniahei yai dewa goyona wayahi, ka kadu Yaubada yai ini-yauyau n'-epa-yavunei, na-iakwa. Ka aitamoata deina, Yaubada awaheka kavi-tau

✧ 13:34: Isa 55:3. ✧ 13:35: Sam 16:10.

tunutunuhika tauna matana, iuna tauna eha
aitam yaka goyona ta-nuani. Ka Mosese ya
veimea eha ana pata na-ito-yavuhimi deinake.✧
40 Wayahina, itomi udune-vi-vinimi ahiahina.
Iuna nonova tau apa-taputapu ivona deina,

41 ‘Itomi tau va-hamwahamwana
yau paisewa taina ududueyei,
kate nuami vi-tupatupa dewana wayahina,
ka munia, itomi un'-aniga.
Iuna yau paisewa bagibagina
yami tuta wayahina apaisewei,
kate eha ami pata uvitumahane.
Aituhu ami niami dewana mai-vonemi,
itomi eha ami pata uvitumahane.’”✧

42 Ka Paulo ya nau-wahena nau-yehai deina.
Ka tutana tauna Banabasi ainua manua
tapanono ini-tawanei, tomotau i viamei auyewa
tapanono tepaia imavina, e viwavene-nana
ina-ipupu-havinei inononi. 43 Ka manua
tapanono a tau veimea iawaehei tomotau manua
tapanonona ini-ubau iopu, e tomotau tupwai
Paulo ka Banabasi ivi-munie. Ka tau i vivane me
Iudea tupwai, ka kadu tau eha me Iudea tupwai,
vivane tau nonova iaubo-tamanei me Iudea yai
tapanono wayahina. Ka Paulo ka Banabasi
ainuai tomotau ivo-vi-vatui, e nau-wawani
Yaubada yan' ate-nuanuai ivaniahei, ka kadu
eha imagigino veimea wayahina.

44 Ka auyewa tapanono munia, tau vi-meagai
habuhabui, tau me Iudea kadu tau eha me

✧ 13:39: Rom 10:4. ✧ 13:41: Aba 1:5.

Iudea, inau-hohona, e Kauvea yana vona inononi.
⁴⁵ Ka tutana me Iudea tau i eha me Iudea yai yoko idueyei vivane yoko ananina, me Iudea-naia ivi-bwanou-vainei. Wayahina, ivi-putu Paulo ya nau-wahena iapa-goyogoyoei.

⁴⁶ Akaka Paulo ka Banabasi ainuai me Iudea yai apa-goyogoyo-nana ivona-nau-patei vona panina wayahina, ivona, “Yaubada veimeyeai nau-wawaniai naona Vaneana Ahiahina itomi me Iudea anau-wahemi unononi. Ka itoai avaha adewei deina, kate itomi vaneana uvihahaiei. Ka avaha uvi-nua-dadani vivane itomi eha nau-wawanimi yawai-vavaha uvaniahe. Wayahina, ataina ka baina ani-tawanemi, ka avi-putu tau i eha me Iudea anaunau-wahei akanai.”⁴⁷ Iuna ama veimea Kauvea wayahina iginuma taina deina, ivona,

‘Avaha avi-nua-dadanem, e wamke evi-maheta tau i eha me Iudea wayahi.
 Iuna yau nuanua tomotau habuhabui papani aitamoata aitamoata nihenia ana-ito-yavuhi-neiei.’”⁴⁸

⁴⁸ Ka tutana tau i eha me Iudea Paulo ya vonana inononi, idewa-haiawa, kadu Kauvea yana vona ivi-ateteyei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahia nonova Yaubada vi-nua-dadanei, akanai tau i habuhabui ivitumahanei, kadu yawai-vavaha ivaniahei.

⁴⁹ Ka munia, tomotau habuhabui papani-nana nihenina Kauvea yana vona inononi, ka tau i ai yau natanata. ⁵⁰ Kate me Iudea yai nuanua

✧ 13:46: Dew 3:26; 18:6. ✧ 13:47: Isa 49:6.

Paulo ka Banabasi ivitavitai. Ka kadu yai nuanua vaivine anani kadu ononotoi anani meagai Anitioki nihenina iaivaitei ivitavitai deina. Wayahina, avi vaivine Yaubada imatamatautei kadu avi vaivine ai wava anani, tau i nau-vi-nehanehai iaivaitei. Ka avi tau veimea ononotoi, tau kadu i nau-vi-nehanehai iaivaitei deina. Ka me Iudea-naia inahe i nau-vevewanei Paulo ka Banabasi wayahi, kadu pai nau-yehata ivo-tahoi yai papani-nana wayahina. ⁵¹ Wayahina, Paulo ka Banabasi pai dune ivenei, in'-anamanei, apaina, avi tuta Yaubada meagai-nana dewa-yaiyaiei, vona ahiahina, ainuai eha yai nuanua dewa-yaiyai-nana ivaniahe. Wayahina, apunava aeia yai tanopi wayahina i nau-wohi iopu tanopia. Iakwa, meagai-nana ini-tawanei ine meagai Ikonium wayahina. ⁵² Ka tau vi-muni-waiwai-naia meagai Anitioki nihenina imamaei idewa-haiawa ananina, ka Nuana Ahihinata habuhabui nau-vi-anai.

14

Meagai Ikonium Wayahina

¹ Ka Paulo ka Banabasi iomo meagai Ikonium wayahina. Ka tuta tuta yai dewa deina, tau naona ivane me Isiraeli yai manua tapanono wayahina. Ka nihenina tomotau habuhabui itapanono, ka ainuai yai nau-wahe bagibagina. Wayahina, me Iudea habuhabui, kadue me Girisi habuhabui ivitumahanei. ² Kate me Iudea tupwai vitumahana ivihahaiei, ka tau yai nuanua Paulo

☆ **13:51:** Mat 10:14; Dew 18:6.

ka Banabasi ivitavitai. Wayahina, ine tau i eha me Iudea wayahia, ka inau-vi-nehanehai, e tau nuai ivo-vinei, ka Paulo ka Banabasi yai nau-wahe ivihahaiei. ³ Ka tuta bana mamananina wayahina Paulo ka Banabasi meagai-nana nihenina imamaei, ka eha ita-matauta, kate tau yai ate-vatu nui Kauvea inaunau-waheyeyi. Ka tauna ainuai yai nau-wahe yan' ate-nuanuai wayahina awaehei tunuhina. Wayahina, tauna bagibagi venei ai pata dewa-bagibagi-vainei idedewei tomotau mataia, ka kadu ai pata mani dewa idedewei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia dewaia idudueyeyi, akanai tau nuai vi-tupatupa ananina.✧ ⁴ Ka tau vi-meagai itana-vewani yoko ainua wayahia. Tupwai iawaehei me Iudea yai vona tunuhina, ka tupwai iawaehei tau hae ainuai yai vona tunuhina. ⁵ Ka tomotau-naia eha me Iudea kadu tau vivane me Iudea ivi-yoko, ka tau hae-naia yai vona ivihahaiei, ka yai vi-nua-hauhau hivahivana iboui, e tau hae ipoy'-avini, ivitavitai, itutu-hanuhanui, e ina-nau-vi-anigi. Ka kadu tomotau-naia ai tau veimea iawaehei aitamoata deina.✧ ⁶ Kate Paulo ka Banabasi vaneana inononi. Wayahina, inovone meagai Lisitira ka meagai Derebe wayahia, ainua papani Likaonia nihenina imamaei. Ka tau hae-naia ini-keyekeyeyi papani-nana nihenina. ⁷ Ka tuta tuta wayahina meagai-naia nihenia Vaneana Ahiahina inaunau-waheyeyi.

Meagai Lisitira Wayahina

⁸ Ka meagai Lisitira nihenina aitam onoto mamaei, ka aena nau-vi-pogoyoei ayona madia

✧ 14:3: Mar 16:20; Ebe 2:4. ✧ 14:5: Dew 14:19.

tupueyei, ka tauna ya tupua wayahina eha ana pata na-ni-awana. ⁹ Ka tauna manuena ka Paulo yana ipupu wayahina vanevaneneha ka nononi. Ka Paulo tauna dune-vi-anai, kadu anamanei, tauna ya vitumahana mamaei, vivane ana pata ya vidoha vaniahei. ¹⁰ Wayahina, Paulo honei, ivona, “Emini!” Akanai, ni-ubau-kwayavoni, e vi-putu ni-awana.

¹¹ Ka yoko avaha Paulo ya paisewa idueyei, e ivi-hone papani Likaonia movi wayahina, ivona, “Avaha yaka yaubada iopu-me wayahikaia, tomotau aka dune deina.”[☆] ¹² Ka Banabasi ivi-wahani Seusi, ka Paulo ivi-wahani Eremesi, iuna tauna yana ipupu toyoina.^a ¹³ Ka Seusi ya manua tapanono meagai upuna mamaei, ka maupwanina, ka Seusi ya tau vi-nomu aitam mamaei. Wayahina, tauna bulumakauV ononotoi ai vi-am omane-neiei, kadu tapana habuhabui iaueyi omanei vin'-omo meagai an' awa wayahina, iuna tauna kadu yoko-naia nui yai nuanua bulumakauV habuhabuna ivi-nomui tau hae ainuai wayahia.

¹⁴ Ka tutana tau hae Banabasi ka Paulo avaha tomotau-naia yai nuanua ianamanei, yai inovo ka nuai ivita. Ka tau i yai nuanua yai nua-vita taina tomotau-naia iviwavenei. Wayahina tau hae-naia ai kwama isi-yehiyehia nimaia, kadu inau-bwanunua inu yoko nihenia, ka ikonukonua, ivonavona,

[☆] **14:11:** Dew 28:6. ^a **14:12:** Seusi yai yaubada ananina ana wava, e yai viviwava wayahina ivitumahanei vivane *Seusi* mani yaubada veimeyei. Ka *Eremesi* kadu aitam yai yaubada, e tauna aitam tau mataeda ananina yai viviwava nihenia.

15 “Ononotomi, aviani udedewei? Eha nau-wawanimi uvi-nomu wayahiaia, iuna itoai tomotau-henai itomi deina! Itoai yama paisewa Vaneana Ahiahina amataedami unononi. Ka Vaneana an' anamana, e dewa taina awakabina uni-tawanei, e Yaubada Yawayawaina uvitumahanei. Yaubada-nana wahuma, ka tanopi, ka hawana vevewane-neiei, kadu aviani habuhabui nihenia yawayawaina kadu vevewane-neiei.✧

16 Nonova, tauna awaehei tomotau yoko ai heta yai veimea ivi-nua-dadani, ka kadu awaehei tau'i ai heta iveimeyei.✧

17 Ka aituhu kadune-vi-avini ahiahina, aka pata tauna ya paisewa kadueyei, kan'-anamanei. Udu! Tuta tuta tauna yana dewa bigabigana venemi wei wahuma wayahina, kadu aniani tanopi wayahina aihana ana tuta aitamoata aitamoata wayahina. Ka tauna aniani habuhabuna venevenemi, kadu nuami nihenina udewa-haiawa-iaua.”✧

18 Tau hae ainuai ivonavona deina, kate yoko yai nuanua ananina ivi-nomu wayahia, ka eha ani-hoina idewe. Ka apaina yokoia igenuana ididi.

19 Ka dewana eha ani-hoina na-iakwa, e me Iudea tupwai meagai Anitioki wayahina kadu meagai Ikonium wayahina ivin'-omo. Ka me Iudea-naia ivona-bagibagi, ka yai vona wayahina yokoia meagai Lisitira wayahina yai nuanua ivo-vinei. Wayahina, hanu iepepei, e Paulo itutu-hanuhanui kadu meagai upuna

✧ 14:15: Dew 10:26; Sam 146:6. ✧ 14:16: Dew 17:30.

✧ 14:17: Ier 5:24.

isi-taini-yavunei. Iuna tau iuanua tauna avaha aniga.☆

²⁰ Kate tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo, imini-vivinei, e tauna mini ka nui imavi-havine megeia. Ka mana navia, tauna Banabasi ainuai iomo meagai Derebe wayahina.

Yai Mavina Papani Siria Wayahina

²¹ Ka meagai Derebe wayahina Vaneana Ahiahina inaunau-waheyeyi, ka tau vi-meagai habuhabui ivitumahanei, ka ivi-tau vi-muni-waiwai Iesu wayahina. Ka yai paisewa meagai-nana nihenina iakwa, e imavina iomo Lisitira wayahina, ka Ikonium wayahina, ka kadue Anitioki wayahina. ²² Ka Paulo ka Banabasi tau vi-muni-waiwai meagai-naia nihenia nuai ivo-vi-bagibagia, kadue ivo-vi-vatui vivane eha yai vitumahana Iesu wayahina ivo-haini. Inaunau-wahei, ivona, “Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua Yaubada ya pai veimea inuinu, vona ahiahina tau nau-wawani naona inahe habuhabui ivane-tawanei, ka munia ivaniahei.”☆

²³ Ka Paulo ka Banabasi yai dewa meagai aitamoata aitamoata nihenia deina. Tau tau vi-meagai-naia yai tau eta-naonao ekalesia nihenina ivi-nua-dadanei. Ka munia, aniani ivi-hahaiei, kadu iviama wayahi, ka tau Kauvea nimana nihenina ibouni, e tauna ana pata dune-vi-avini. Iuna tau ekalesia-naia avaha Kauvea ivitumahanei. ²⁴ Ka iomo ine papani Pisidia wayahina, e iomo papani Pampilia wayahina.

☆ **14:19:** Dew 17:13; 2Ko 11:25. ☆ **14:22:** Dew 15:32; 1Te 3:3.

²⁵ Ka avaha meagai Periga nihenina Yaubada yana vona inau-waheyei, ini-tawanei, iopu meagai Atalia wayahina. Ka meagai-nana a tania mamaei.

²⁶ Ka Atalia wayahina aitam wae ivi-maiei, ka papani Pampilia ini-tawanei, e imavina meagai Anitioki wayahina papani Siria nihenina. Nonova tau ekalesia Anitioki nihenina ivi-tunei ine mani tomotau wayahia, inaunau-wahei. Ka nonova tau ekalesia-naia paisewana wayahina Yaubada iviamei am-venena awawaehina ainuai veneveni, e ai pata idedewei. Ka auyewana wayahina ainuai paisewana inau-yehai akanai.✧

²⁷ Wayahina, iomo meagai Anitioki wayahina, ka tau ekalesia habuhabui ihone-hohoni. Ka avi dewa Yaubada awaehi idedewei mani papani-naia wayahia, akanai imataedai deina. Kadue imataedai, e Yaubada avaha awaehi tau eha me Iudea kadu yana vona ivitumahanei, kadue ito-yavuha ivaniahei deina.✧ ²⁸ Ka wahava habuhabui nihenia Paulo ka Banabasi ainuai tau vi-muni-waiwai nui imamaei meagai Anitioki nihenina.

15

Vitana Omo Anitioki Wayahina

¹ Ka ononotoi tupwai papani Iudea wayahina iopu-me meagai Anitioki wayahina, ka ivi-putu tau vitumahana ononotoi iviwavenena, ivonavona, “Aituhu eha ininimi udabe Mosese yana dewa wayahina deina, itomi yami ito-yavuha vitupu.”✧ ² Kate avaha Paulo ka

✧ **14:26:** Dew 13:1-2. ✧ **14:27:** Dew 15:4, 12. ✧ **15:1:** Gal 5:2.

Banabasi viwavene-nana inononi, ainuai imini toyoina, kadu ivi-heyoheyo me Iudea wayahia. Iuna ainuaia ianamanei, viwavene-nana eha tunuhina. Kate yai vi-heyoheyo-nana eha ta-vidoha. Wayahina, tau ekalesia habuhabui yai nuanua onoto tupwai ivi-nua-dadanei, ivi-tunei ivane tau hae anani kadu ononotoi anani wayahia imamaei Ierusalem wayahina. Ka tau hae-naia nau-wawani vi-tanai-nana inononi, e ivi-nua-dadani viwavene-nana vivane tunuhina o kadi vitupu.

Wayahina, tau ekalesia Paulo ka Banabasi ainuaia ivi-nua-dadanei, e tupwai nui ivane Ierusalem wayahina vi-tanai-nana wayahina.✧
³ Ka tau ekalesia inau-kapoiei, e tomotau ivi-tunei, ini-tawanei.

Ka tutana papani Poenisia nihenina, ka papani Samaria nihenina ivenavenau, tau ekalesia meagai-naia nihenia imataedai, e mani tomotau eha me Iudea papani tunina tunina nihenia avaha Iesu ivitumahanei. Ka tutana tau ekalesia-naia vaneana inononi, idewa-haiawa ananina wayahina.

⁴ Ka avaha Ierusalem wayahina iomo, tau ekalesia inau-hohona, vivane tau ekalesia, ka ekalesia a tau hae anani, ka kadue ekalesia a ononotoi anani habuhabui inau-kaiwei. Iakwa, Banabasi ka Paulo imini, e aviani habuhabuna Yaubada awaehei idedewei tau yai paisewa wayahina imataedai deina.✧

⁵ Ka ainuaia yai ipupuna iakwa, tau vitumahana tupwai Parisi yai yoko wayahina imini, e ivona, “Aituhu aviyaivia tau eha

✧ 15:2: Gal 2:1. ✧ 15:4: Dew 14:27.

me Iudea wayahia Iesu ivitumahanei, itoka nau-wawanika inini kadabei, kadu kaveimeyei Mosese ya veimea habuhabuna ivi-munie, itoka me Iudea aitamoata deina.”

⁶ Ka tau hae anani kadue ononotoi anani ai heta inau-hohona, e Parisi yai vonana ivi-nua-dadani, vivane vona tunuhina o eha. ⁷ Ka tau ivi-vonavona tuta vi-manamana wayahina. Ka Pita mini, ivona,

“Vavaneiu, avaha uanamanei, nonova Yaubada vi-nua-dadaneu, e tau eha me Iudea ana-nau-wahei, e Vaneana Ahiahina inononi, ivitumahanei. Ka yauke aitam wayahimia.✧

⁸ Ka Yaubada itoka tomotau nuaka anamane-yehai, ka tauna avaha awaehei tau eha me Iudea kadu natunatuna. Iuna tau Vaneana Ahiahina ivitumahanei. Wayahina, tauna Nuana Ahihinata venei, tauna nonova veneka aitamoata deina.✧

⁹ Tauna eha itoka aka wava na-si-nai, kadu eha tau ai wava na-si-nai. Iuna tauna ya etawana habuhabuka wayahika aitamoata, vivane kavitumahanei. Ka tutana tau ivitumahanei, Yaubada nuai hadani. ¹⁰ Wayahina, medeina itomi Yaubada ya vi-nua-dadana tanoi unau-dadani yami nuanuana wayahina? Iuna Mosese ya veimea vitavitaka, nonova yaka tupua-nenenehi yai tuta wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina. Itoka eha aka pata veimeana kavi-munie tunuhina. Wayahina, aituhi itomi tau eha me Iudea Iesu ivi-muni-waiwai ueimeyei tau nau-wawani veimeana

✧ 15:7: Dew 10:1-43. ✧ 15:8: Dew 10:44; 11:15.

ivi-munie, dewana vivane dewa vitana.☆
 11 Vavaneiu, eha nau-wawanimi udewe deina!
 Iuna habuhabuka taina deina kavitumahanei.
 Aituhu aviyaivia Iesu ivitumahanei, akanai
 tau am-venena awawaehina ivaniahei Kauvea
 Iesu wayahina, kadu ito-yavuha ivaniahei
 deina, itoka me Iudea kaduke tau eha me
 Iudea.”☆

12 Ka Pita ya ipupu-nana iakwa, e Banabasi
 ka Paulo imini-havine, e yokoia imataedai vi-
 vane Yaubada dewa-bagibagi habuhabui kadu
 iaiaya habuhabui awaehei idedewe tau eha me
 Iudea mataia. Ka yokoia habuhabui igenuana,
 ivanevaneneha, e ainuai yai ipupuna inononi.

13 Ka yai ipupu-nana iakwa, e Iamesa ivona,
 “Vavaneiu, unononi!☆ 14 Simeoni^a avaha
 voneka medeina tuta naona wayahina
 Yaubada tauna yan' ate-nuanuai tau eha me
 Iudea wayahi viwaveneka. Ka kadu Yaubada
 tau eha me Iudea tupwai epai, e tau vivane
 yana yoko. 15 Ka tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma
 kadu ivona aitamoata deina, ivona,

16 ‘Kauvea ivona, “Dewana na-iakwa, amavina.
 Ataina Davida ya pai veimea nau-gegewana,
 ine deina.
 Kate avi tuta amavina, pai veimeana
 avo-vi-vovou,

☆ 15:10: Mat 11:30; Gal 3:10. ☆ 15:11: Gal 2:16; Epe 2:5-8.

☆ 15:13: Gal 2:9. ^a 15:14: Iamesa ya tomana vivane *Simeoni*.
 Me Eberu movia itomani *Simeoni*, ka me Girisi movia itomani
Simoni. Tau sinasinapu habuhabui ivona Iamesa *Simoni* Pita
 wayahina ipuipupu. (Edu *Simoni* Vona nihenina.)

kadu avi-au-mini toyoina.✧

17 Ayone-havinei, iuna yau nuanua
mani tomotau yau paisewana idueyei,
e tau i yauke taua inaunau-neneu,
vivane tau i eha me Iudea habuhabui
kadue au wava in'-anamanei kadu itomatomani.”
Ka yauke Kauvea dewaia habuhabui ad-
edewei.

18 Ka kadu tuta nonova dewaia
avona-dabedabei.’

19 Wayahina, yaiau, yauke yau nuanua
taina. Itoka nau-wawanika kavo-vi-meani tau i
eha me Iudea Yaubada ivitumahanei wayahi,
eha kavitavitai. 20 Ka nau-wawanika yai
leta kaginumi kava-tawanei na-omo wayahia.
Ka leta-nana nihenina kaveimeyei veimea na
nau-punina ana heta ivi-muni-waiwaiei, vi-
vane avi vahitau viona tomotau ivi-nomui
yaubada vitupu wayahia kavito-potei wayahi,
ka kenene kavito-potei wayahi, ka avi vahitau
viona tomotau magari isi-guani inau-vi-anigi
deina kavito-potei wayahi, ka kadu vahi-
tau dayahi kavito-potei wayahi yai pai nim
wayahina.✧ 21 Iuna magari aitamoata aita-
moata nihenia, tuta nonova a itoava tuta
ataina wayahina, tau nau-wahe Mosese ya
veimea inaunau-waheyei manua tapanono ni-
henia, ka auyewa tapanono aitamoata aita-
moata wayahia.”

Tau i Eha Me Iudea Yai Leta

✧ 15:16: Amo 9:11-12. ✧ 15:20: NiT 34:15-17; Lev 17:10-16.

²² Ka tau hae anani kadu onotoi anani yai ipupuna iakwa, e tau tau ekalesia habuhabui ihonei inau-hohona-havine, e onoto tupwai wayahia ivi-nua-dadanei, e tau Banabasi ka Paulo nui ivi-tunei iopu meagai Anitioki wayahina. Ka onoto ainua ivi-nua-dadanei, aitam ana wava Iudasa (tauna ivi-wahani Barisabasi), ka kadu aitam ana wava Silasi. Ka ainuai tau eta-naonao Ierusalem ekalesia nihenina. ²³ Ka tau hae ka onotoi anani aitam leta iginumi, vivane tau ekalesia Anitioki yai leta. Ka leta-nana ivona,

“Itoai vavaneimi, vivane tau hae ananiai, ka onotoi ananiai, Ierusalem amamaei.

Ka itomi yami leta taina aginumi ava-tawanei omomo itomi eha me Iudea wayahimia. Itomi tau vitumahana meagai Anitioki wayahina umamaei, ka papani Siria wayahina umamaei, ka kadue papani Silisia wayahina umamaei.

Kaiwa ananina.

²⁴ Itoai avaha anononi vivane onoto tupwai ini-tawaneai iomo wayahimia, ka onoto-naia iviwavenemi. Ka kadu avaha viwavene-nana unononi, unua-vita. Vavaneiai, unononi. Itoai eha onoto-naia ata-vi-nua-dadane, kadue eha ata-vi-tune in'-omo wayahimia. Tau vivane tau viwavenena vitupu. ²⁵ Wayahina, itoai yama nuanua ananina onoto tupwai avi-nua-dadanei, avi-tunei yaiai Banabasi ka Paulo nui in'-omo wayahimia. ²⁶ Banabasi ka Paulo ainuai yai ate-vatu ananina, ka tau avaha yawai iawaehei Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ana wava wayahina. ²⁷ Akaka

ataina onoto ainua nui avi-tunei, aitam ana wawa Iudasa, ka aitam ana wawa Silasi. Ka tau ai pata yai ipupu wayahina yama vona yami leta taina nihenina iawaehei vivane tunutunuhina. ²⁸ Ka Nuana Ahihinata ya nuanua, ka kadue itoai yama nuanua, eha avitavitami veimea habuhabuna wayahina. Wayahina, ami veimea na nau-punina ana heta avitami nau-wawanimi akanai.✧
²⁹ Veimea-naia vivane avi vahitau viona tomotau ivi-nomui yaubada vitupu wayahia avito-potei wayahimi, ka vahitau dayahi avito-potei wayahimi yami pai nim wayahina, ka avi vahitau viona tomotau magari isi-guani inau-vi-anigi deina avito-potei wayahimi, kadue kenene avito-potei wayahimi. Aituhu dewaia uvihahaiei, itomi uvidoha deina. Kapoi.”

³⁰ Ka tau ekalesia Ierusalem wayahina ononotoi ivi-tunei iopu meagai Anitioki wayahina. Ka avaha iomo, tau ekalesia ihone-hohoni, e leta-nana ivenei. ³¹ Ka tau ekalesia Anitioki nihenina avaha yai leta-nana iaiaiaivi, idewa-haiawa mataedana an' anamana wayahina, iuna mataedana vo-vi-vatui. ³² Ka Iudasa ka Silasi, tau kadu tau apa-taputapu. Wayahina, inaunau-wahei vona habuhabuna wayahina, e tau tau ekalesia-naia ivo-vi-vatui, kadu ivo-vi-bagibagi. ³³⁻³⁴ Ka avaha yai nau-vi-tau ana tuta iakwa, tau ekalesia-naia Anitioki nihenina ainuai inau-iaiaivei nua gomagomanina wayahina, e ivi-tunei imavina ai

✧ **15:28:** Mat 23:4.

tau vi-tune wayahia.^a ³⁵ Kate Paulo ka Banabasi meagai Anitioki nihenina imamaei. Ka tau kadu mani tau nau-wahe habuhabui nui Kauvea yana vona iviwavenei kadu inaunau-waheyei.

Paulo Banabasi Ainua Ivi-heyoheyo

³⁶ Ka auyewa tupwai munia, Paulo Banabasi vonei, ivona, “Vaneiu, aka inua nau-wawanika kamavina, e vavaneika meagai habuhabuna wayahia nonova Kauvea yana vona kanau-wahei kadueyei, kadi yai ma' kan'-anamanei.”

³⁷ Ka Banabasi nuanuana Ioni Marika nui ivenavenau.✧ ³⁸ Kate Paulo vihahaiei, iuna Marika yana dewa nonova nuani, vivane tutana taui papani Pampilia inui, Marika ni-tawanei, ka paisewana eha ta-nau-yehai.✧

³⁹ Ka ainuai ivi-vonavona toyoina, eha ta-vidoha. Wayahina, Banabasi Paulo ainuaia itana-vewani aitamoata aitamoata. Ka Banabasi Marika taini nui, ka wae ivi-maiei, e ainuai iaubo-tamana bonabona Sipirusi wayahina. ⁴⁰ Ka Paulo Silasi vi-nua-dadanei. Ka tau ekalesia meagai Anitioki nihenina iviama wayahi vivane Kauvea yan'

am-venena awawaehina nihenina imamaei. ⁴¹ Ka yai viamana iakwa, Paulo ka Silasi ainuai ini-tawanei, e papani Siria nihenina kadu papani Silisia nihenina ini-keyekeyei, e ekalesia aitamoata aitamoata papani-naia nihenia ivo-vi-bagibagi.

^a **15:33-34:** Silasi eha ta-mavina Ierusalem wayahina. Tauna mamaei Anitioki nihenina. ✧ **15:37:** Dew 12:12, 25. ✧ **15:38:** Dew 13:13; Kol 4:10.

16

Tupunaina Ana Wawa Timoti Ivaniahei

¹ Ka Paulo a niam nui iomo meagai Derebe wayahina, ka munia iomo meagai Lisitira wayahina. Ka tenoke Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitam mamaei, ana wawa Timoti. Tauna ayona me Iudea kadu Iesu ivitumahanei, ka amana me Girisi. ✧ ² Ka tau ekalesia onotoi meagai Lisitira nihenina kadu meagai Ikonium nihenina Timoti iapa-vidovidohei. ✧ ³ Ka Paulo ya nuanua Timoti nui itutu-vivina. Wayahina, Timoti ininina idabei me Isiraeli yai aidaba deina. Idewei deina iuna me Iudea habuhabui imamaei papani-nana nihenina, ka tau avaha ianamanei Timoti amana me Girisi aitam. Ka aituhu eha yan' aidaba, me Iudea-naia eha in'-awaehe Timoti na-nu yai manua tapanono nihenia. ⁴ Dewana iakwa, ivi-putu itutu-vivina meagai aitamoata aitamoata wayahia. Ka Iesu a tau hae anani, kadu onotoi anani Ierusalem wayahina yai vi-nua-dadana tau eha me Iudea wayahi imataedai, vivane dewaia na nau-punina wayahi. ✧ ⁵ Wayahina, Paulo yaiana nui tau ekalesia yai vitumahana ivo-vi-bagibagi ekalesia aitamoata aitamoata nihenia, ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina tau ekalesia ai yau natanata.

Paulo Ya Ino-dunedune Onoto Masedonia Wayahina

⁶ Ka Paulo yaiana nui papani Pirigia, ka papani Galatia nihenia ini-keyekeyei, kate eha ita-nu

✧ **16:1:** Dew 14:6; 2Ti 1:5. ✧ **16:2:** Pili 2:19-22. ✧ **16:4:** Dew 15:23-29.

papani Asia nihenina, iuna Nuana Ahihinata yai nau-wahe vito-potei papani-nana nihenina.✧

⁷ Wayahina, iomo papani Misia a pai ito-vewana wayahina, e yai nuanua ina-nui papani Bitinia, kate Iesu Nuana kadu papani-nana vito-potei.

⁸ Wayahina, papani Misia ini-tawanei, iopu meagai Tiroasi wayahina, e ivi-yawai ioyoma. ⁹ Ka ioyomana wayahina Paulo ya ino-dunedune epei. Ka nihenina aitam onoto papani Masedonia wayahina mimini ka hidahida Paulo wayahina, vonavona, “Eone-tamanem itoai yama papani Masedonia wayahina, ka ena-ivaiteai.” ¹⁰ Ka avaha Paulo ya ino-dunedune-nana dueyei, itoai^a avo-vi-aiai-kwayavoni, aomo papani Masedonia wayahina. Iuna itoai anuanua Yaubada avaha honeai aomo tau yai papani wayahina, e tenoke Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-waheyei.

Vavinena Ana Wava Lidia Vitumahanei

¹¹ Ka meagai Tiroasi nihenina wae avi-maiei, agenu, e tunuhina avi-ata bonabona Samotirase wayahina. Ka tenoke adauva mana navia. Ka atauya-havine, e aopu meagai Neapolisi wayahina. ¹² Ka Neapolisi ani-tawanei, e aomo meagai Pilipi wayahina. Ka Pilipi vivane meagai ananina papani Masedonia nihenina. Eha kadu aitam deina. Ka meagai-nana vivane me Rom yai meagai aitam, ka me Rom yai veimea tau vi-meagai-naia veimeyei. Ka tenoke itoai amamaei auyewa aitonuata nihenia.

✧ **16:6:** Dew 18:23. ^a **16:10:** Meagai Tiroasi nihenina tau ginuma buki taina wayahina, ana wava Luke, tauna Paulo yaiana nui ivi-nuia. Wayahina, Luke vi-putu mataina taina wayahina itoai tomatomani.

13 Ka auyewa tapanono wayahina meagai an' awa ani-tawanei aomo aitam daudau taitaina wayahina. Iuna anuanua tenoke viama a pai vi-ai aitam avaniahei. E amanuena, ka vaivine tupwai avaha inau-hohona kadu nui avi-putu aipupupu. 14 Ka aitam vaivine-naia wayahia vanevaneneha ana waya Lidia. Ka tauna kaleko nigenigena vi-maiei ka imwaneyei meagai Tiatira wayahina. Ka vavinena Yaubada awa-davedavei. Ka Kauvea Lidia ivaitei, e nuana n'-am-hau Paulo ya nau-wahe wayahina, e vitumahanei. 15 Ka avaha tauna yana yoko nui avi-bapitaisoei, tauna viameai, ivona, "Babada, aituhu unuanua yauke aitam tau vitumahana-hoiu Iesu wayahina, un'-omo yauke yau manua wayahina, e itoai nui kamamaei, iuna manuana ananina." Ka itoai ya viamana awaehei.

Paulo Ka Silasi Manua Yohona Nihenina

16 Ka aitam auyewa wayahina aomomo viama a pai vi-ai wayahina, ka tupwai kaukauvea yai tevana ahabana vaniahai. Ka tauna aitam tau paisewa yohoyohonina, ka aitam nua nihenina mamaei, e nuana bagibagi ahabana venei, ka nau-apoa wayahina ana pata aviani apaina na-omo mai-haeyei. Ka ya paisewa wayahina, ahabanana ya kaukauvea kina habuhabuna iepepei tomotau wayahia. 17 Ka ahabanana Paulo itoai nui vi-munieai, e vivi-hone, ivona, "Onotoi taina vivane tau paisewa Yaubada Bagibagi-vainena wayahina, ka tau i nau-wahe ito-yavuha a etawana wayahina."* 18 Ka auyewa habuhabuna nihenina

* 16:17: Mar 1:24.

ahabanana vivi-hone deina. Wayahina, Paulo nuana ivita ananina, ini-yoiyoina, e tauna magigino, e nuana goyona nihenina vonei, ivona, “Yauke aveimeyem Iesu a wavea, eopu-me, ka ahabana taina eni-tawanei!” Ka vo-kwayavonina nuana goyona iopu ni-tawanei ine.

¹⁹ Ka tutana ahabanana ya kaukauvea iana-maney ya bagibagi avaha iakwa, ka eha ana pata na-nau-apoa-havine, inua-goyo. Wayahina, Paulo ka Silasi ipoy^l-avini, e itaini ineiei maketi wayahina, ka ineiei tau veimea mataia. Iuna yai nuanua ivitavitai. ²⁰ Ka kaukauveaia tau veimea mataia Paulo ka Silasi ivi-au-mini, e ivona, “Onoto ainua taina me Iudea, ka tau avaha iomo, ka yaka meagai aka ini-yauyau iboui.✧ ²¹ Iuna tau iwiwavenena mani dewa wayahia, ka dewaia vivane vito-potana itoka me Rom wayahika. Eha aka pata kawaehe, kadu eha aka pata kadedewe.”

²² Ka yokoia inau-hohona maketi wayahina kaukauveaia iaivaitei, tau kadu Paulo ka Silasi ivitavitai, iapa-goyogoyoei. Wayahina, tau veimeaia yai tau paisewa iveimeyeyi Paulo ka Silasi ai kwama imwai-neiei, e ai wayahina ipiaha-vivivinei.✧ ²³ Ka tau paisewaia ivunu-vainei. Iakwa, e manua yohona nihenina ibouni. Ka manua yohona a tau dune-vi-avina iveimeyeyi na-dune-vi-avini ahiahina.^a ²⁴ Wayahina, tau dune-vi-avina

✧ **16:20:** Mar 13:9. ✧ **16:22:** 2Ko 11:25; 1Te 2:2. **a 16:23:** Aituhu me Rom ai tau veimea ivona deina, an' anamana vivane aituhu tau manua yohona nihenina iyavuta, apaina tau dune-vi-avina ivunui dewana wayahina.

a veimea nononi, e manua yohona a bubuna-honota niheninata bouni, kadu aei tana-havini ai ananina wayahina. Iakwa, tauna ine dauva, ino-ainei.

²⁵ Ka ioyoma pouna Paulo ka Silasi iviama, kadu ahe awa-dava iaheahe Yaubada wayahina. Ka mani tomotau yohoyohoni imamaei manua yohona nihenina ivanevanenehei. ²⁶ Ka

vo-kwayavonina tanopi si-putu ananina vi-yoyoyo, e yai inovo. Ka manua yohona nau-yueyue, e an' awa-pota am-waei. Ka tau manua yohona nihenina aei a tana-havina am-yavuhi ipeu iopu. ²⁷ Ka manua yohona a tau dune-vi-avina dauvea tata-weana, mini, ka avaha awa waewaena dueyei, tauna nuanua tau nui manua yohona avaha inovo-tawane. Wayahina, tauna ya kwasikwasi epei, e ya nuanua tauna ana heta na-vunui. ✧ ²⁸ Ka Paulo tau dune-vi-avina ya dewana dueyei, e vi-hone, ivona, “Au niau, eha taum enau-vi-anigim. Itoai habuhabuai baina amamaei.”

²⁹ Wayahina, manua yohona a tau dune-vi-avina ya tau paisewa veimeyei odama iomanei. E tauna odama epei, ka nau-bwanunua, inui. Ka tauna tatatava ka matamatauta, e aena vi-tupa-gumi Paulo ka Silasi mataia. ³⁰ Ka munia, tauna ainuai neiei ini-ubau iopu, ka vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Babada, aviani nau-wawaniu adewei, e Yaubada na-ito-yavuhui?” ✧

³¹ Ka Paulo ka Silasi ivona, “Wamke nau-wawanim Kauvea Iesu evitumahanei akanai, e ito-yavuha evaniahei deina, wamke

✧ **16:27:** Dew 12:18-19. ✧ **16:30:** Dew 2:37.

kadue yam yoko habuhabui nui.” ³² E Paulo ka Silasi Kauvea yana vona inau-wahei, ka kadu manua yohona a tau dune-vi-avina yana yoko habuhabui nui inaunau-wahei, ivitumahanei. ³³ Ka ioyoma pouna wayahina, manua yohona a tau dune-vi-avina ainuai ai gonia nosia. Ka Paulo ka Silasi tauna yana yoko nui ivi-bapitaisoei. ³⁴ Munia, tauna taini omanei ya manua wayahina, e ai ma' ivo-vi-aiaia, iam. Ka manua yohona a tau dune-vi-avina yana yoko habuhabui idewa-haiawa ananina. Iuna tau i yai vitumahana vovouna Yaubada wayahina ivaniahehi.

³⁵ Mana navia, tau veimeana-naia yai tau paisewa ivi-tunei iomo manua yohona a tau dune-vi-avina wayahina, e imataedei, ivona, “Onoto ainuai manua yohona nihenina abouni eyavuhi akanai.” ³⁶ Wayahina, tau dune-vi-avina manua yohona nihenina inu, e Paulo haeyei deina, ivona, “Au niau, tau veimeana-naia avaha wamke Silasi ami inua ami yavuha iveimeyeyi. Akanai ka, itomi ami pata una-opu, e yami dewa-haiawa nui una-ne, eha umatamatauta.”

³⁷ Kate Paulo dewana vihahaiehi, ivona, “Tau i vunuvunuai tomotau mataia. Ika, idewa-yaiyaiehi, kate naona eha aitam vitana matana tunuhina it'-awaehehi. Iakwa, manua yohona nihenina ionei. Dewaia goyona ana noe, iuna itoai vivane me Rom, ka me Rom yai

veimea vitana matana awaeheai!^a Ia! Ataina tuta tau i nuanua itoai ani-tawanei dewa hivahivana deina, a? Eha-ohota! Tau ai heta nau-wawani baina in'-omoi, e isi-vin'-omaneai tomotau mataia, akanai ani-tawanei deina.”

³⁸ Wayahina, tau paisewa imavina tau veimea-naia wayahia, e Paulo ya vonana imataedai. Ka tutana tau veimea-naia vaneana inononi, vivane Paulo ka Silasi ainuai me Rom, iaini-yauyau ananina, kadu matauta ananina epai.^a

³⁹ Wayahina, iomo manua yohona wayahina, e tau na nua-opui Paulo ka Silasi iviamei meagai Pilipi ini-tawanei, ina-ne mani megeia.

⁴⁰ Wayahina, Paulo ka Silasi manua yohona wayahina iopu iomo Lidia ya manua wayahina. E tau ekalesia nui ivi-yaiana, ka inau-wahe wayahia, ivo-vi-vatui, e munia meagai-nana ini-tawanei.

17

Iomo Meagai Tesalonika Wayahina

^a **16:37:** Me Rom an' anamana deina. Avi papani o avi meagai *Sisa* veimeyei, akanai me Rom yai veimea tau vi-meagai-naia ai havia bou-potai, ka ai havia eha ai pata idewa-kavokavovoe. Aituhu tau veimea aitam meagai nihenina naona vitana matana tunuhina dewei, ka aituhu tauna me Rom aitam yana dewa goyona vaniahei deina, akanai tau veimeana ana pata dewa-yaiyaiei, o yohoni manua yohona nihenina. Kate aituhu vitana matana eha, tauna eha ana pata me Rom aitam na-vunu-kavokavovo. ^a **16:38:** Tutana tau veimea-naia Paulo Silasi ainua ivunu-kavokavovoi, dewana me Rom yai veimea ananina tana-bwegei. Wayahina, tau veimea-naia imatamatauta, tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei *Sisa* wayahina.

¹ Ka iomo ine meagai Ampipolisi wayahina, e iomo ine meagai Apolonia wayahina, e iomo meagai Tesalonika wayahina. Ka meagai-nana nihenina me Iudea yai manua tapanono aitam mamaei. ² Ka Paulo, tauna yana dewa tuta tuta wayahina deina, manua tapanono-nana inu nihenina, ka auyewa tapanono aitonu wayahia me Iudea viwavene-neiei Iginuma wayahina. ³ E tauna vo-vi-mahetei vivane tau'i me Iudea yai Tau Ito-yavuha nau-wawani inahe vaniahei, kadu nau-wawani mini-havine anigea. Kadu tauna nau-wahei, ivona, "Tau Ito-yavuha-nana vivane Iesu, tauna anaunau-waheyei. Ka tauna ahaehaeyemi deina." ⁴ Ka tupwai me Iudea-naia ivitumahanei, ka tau'i Paulo ka Silasi nui inau-hohona. Ka me Girisi ai yau ananina Yaubada imatamatautei kadue ivitumahanei, ka kadu vaivine ai wava anani habuhabui, eha tupwai, ivitumahanei deina.

⁵ Ka me Iudea tupwai Paulo ka Silasi ivihahaiei, ka kadu tau'i ivi-bwanou. Wayahina, tau'i iomo maketia, e tau goyona ikwakwei, e yoko goyona ananina inau-hohoni. Ka tau'i habuhabui ivi-putu ivitana-wahewahe, ka inau-bwanunua iomo aitam onoto ana wava Iasoni ya manua wayahina. Ka tau'i Paulo ka Silasi inaunau-nenei. Iuna me Iudea-naia yai nuanua Paulo ka Silasi ainua ipoy'-avini, itaini iopu, e yoko-nana manimaninina iam-veneneyei, e yoko-nana idewa-yaiyaiei. ⁶ Ka inaunau-nene-wayohe. Wayahina, tau vi-manua Iasoni ka tau vitumahana tupwai nui ipoy'-avini, itaini meagai-nana a tau veimea

wayahia, e ivivi-hone, “Onoto tupwai papani habuhabuna wayahia ini-keyekeyei, e vitana iomanei papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia. Ka tau avaha iomoi baina. ⁷ Ka Iasoni avaha onoto-naia nau-kaiwei, ka tauna ya manua awaehei nui imamaei. Tau habuhabui SisaV ya veimea itana-bwegebwegei deina. Iuna tau ivonavona kiniV vovouna mamaei ana wava Iesu. Eha Sisa-ohota.”[✧] ⁸ Ka tutana yoko-nana kadu tau veimea-naia vaneana inononi, nuai venau-tamatamana ananina. ⁹ Wayahina, tau veimea-naia Iasoni yaiana nui iveimeyeyei ai vi-am kina ivenei, e iyavuhi ine.

Iomo Meagai Berea Wayahina

¹⁰ Ka tau ekalesia ipotapota, ka avaha ioy-oma tau Paulo ka Silasi ivi-tune-kwayavoni ine meagai Berea wayahina. Ka avaha iomo Berea wayahina, inu me Iudea yai manua tapanono nihenina. ¹¹ Ka me Iudea Berea wayahina vivane tomotau ahiahi, ka tau yai dewa me Tesalonika yai dewa vane-tawanei. Iuna tau yai nuanua ananina Paulo ya nau-wahe inononi. Ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina Iginuma iaiaiaivi ahiahina. E tau Paulo ya nau-wahe ka Iginuma ainua ibou-viwavei. Iuna yai nuanua in'-anamanei aituhu ya nau-wahe tunuhina o eha. ¹² Wayahina, me Iudea-naia habuhabui ivitumahanei, kadue me Girisi vaivine ai wava anani habuhabui, kadue me Girisi ononotoi ai wava anani habuhabui Iesu ivitumahanei.

¹³ Kate tutana me Iudea meagai Tesalonika wayahina vane inononi vivane Paulo avaha

✧ **17:7:** Luk 23:2; Ioni 19:12.

iopu meagai Berea wayahina, kadi tauna Yaubada yana vona naunau-waheyei tenoke, tau inua-goyo. Akaka, ivisina iomo Berea wayahina, e yoko inau-vi-nehanehai, e Paulo ka Silasi ina-nau-haviei. ¹⁴ Wayahina, tau vitumahana Paulo yaiana nui ivi-tune-kwayavoni inei tania, e ina-novo. Kate Silasi ka Timoti ainua Berea nihenina imamaei. ¹⁵ Ka tau mata-weapu-naia tupwai Paulo nui ivenavenau iomanei meagai Atenisi wayahina. Ka Paulo ya veimea Silasi ka Timoti ainuai wayahi venei, ivona, “Itomi ami inua uvisina, e meagai Berea uni-tawanei, ka nui kanau-hohona meagai Atenisi wayahina.” Akaka tau mata-weapu-naia imavina Berea wayahina, e Silasi ka Timoti ainuai Paulo ya nuanua imataedai.

Paulo Omo Meagai Atenisi Wayahina

¹⁶ Ka Paulo meagai Atenisi nihenina Silasi ka Timoti potapotai. Ka tutana tauna ni-awana, yaubada vitupu habu-vainei ai pai iwaodu dudueyei, e nuana ivita ananina. ¹⁷ Wayahina, tauna inu me Iudea yai manua tapanono nihenina, ka aituhu aviyaivia inau-hohona nihenina, tauna tau nui ipuipupu, kadu vi-vonavona vitumahana wayahina. Taiu tupwai me Iudea, ka tupwai me Girisi Yaubada imatamatautei. Ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina tauna kadu opuopu maketi wayahina, e aituhu aviyaivia imakemaketi, tauna tau nui ipuipupu kadu vi-vonavona vitumahana wayahina.✧ ¹⁸ Ka aitam auyewa wayahina, tau

✧ **17:17:** Dew 18:19.

nua-uya yoko ainua imamaei maketi wayahina. Aitam yoko ana wava Epikurea, ka aitam yoko ana wava Sitoika. Ka yoko ainuai Paulo nui ivi-vonavona, e tupwai tau wayahia ivona, “Ia! Tau kwavakwavana taina aviani wayahina vonevonei?” Ka tupwai ivona, “Kaiwadi, tauna mani yaubada naunau-waheyei.” Tau ivonavona deina, iuna Paulo Iesu kadu ya mini-havine anigea wayahina naunau-waheyei. ¹⁹ Wayahina, tau Paulo itaini ivane yai manua pai nau-hohona wayahina. Ka tau nua-uya habuhabui inau-hohona manua-nana nihenina yai yoko ana wava Areopagusi. Ka aitam wayahia Paulo vonei, ivona, “Itoai yama nuanua yam viwavenena vovouna taina anononi. ²⁰ Iuna aviani avaha eipupuei anononi, kate nuanua tunina tunina itoai wayahiaia. Wayahina, yama nuanua an' anamana ana-nua-hau.” ²¹ (Ka tuta tuta tau me Atenisi yai tupua wayahina, kadu tau tau bwanibwani avaha meagai-nana nihenina imamaei yai dewa vivane nuanua vovouna iaipupuei, kadue yai nuanua anamana vovouna inonononi. Ka tau wayahi dewana mani dewa habuhabui vane-tawanei.)

²² Wayahina, Paulo yokoia Areopagusi niwania mini, e nau-wahei, ivona,

“Me Atenisi, yauke avaha anamanemi itomi uvitapewa ananina yami tapanono wayahina. ²³ Iuna yauke yau ni-awana meagai taina nihenina yami pai iwaodu habuhabuna adudueyei. Ka aitam pai vi-nomu a iginuma adune-vaniahei, e a iginumana ivona, ‘Yaubada Tauna Eha

Kat'-anamane Ya Pai Vi-nomu Taina.' Nonova a itoava ataina wayahina Yaubada-nana uaiwaodu-kavokavovo wayahina, kate ataina tuta tauna ana wava anau-wahemi un'-anamanei.

²⁴ Tauna tanopi habuhabuna ka dewa habuhabuna nihenina mamaei ai tau vevewana. Ka wahuma kadu tanopi ai Kauvea eha manua tomotau nimaia iyonei nihenia ta-mamae.✧ ²⁵ Ka itoka tomotau eha aka pata aitam aviani Yaubada-nana kavenevene, iuna eha aitam aviani wayahina tauna vi-kutakuta. Wayahina, eha aka pata kavenevene vidoha.✧

²⁶ Ka aitam onoto ana wava Adam wayahina Yaubada tomotau tunina tunina vevewanei, e tauna ya nuanua itoka tomotau tanopi taina habuhabuna wayahina kamamaei. Kadu Yaubada-nana yoko aitamoata aitamoata yai tuta kadue yai papani vi-nua-dadani kadu veimeyei. ²⁷ Yaubada dewei deina, iuna ya nuanua tomotau inaunau-nenei, e apaina aituhu idewa-dadani, ai pata ivaniahei. Ka tauna eha bana wayahikaia, vivane tauna nepekaia mamaei, aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia.✧ ²⁸ Iuna

'tauna nihenina yawaika kaepepei,
ka tauna nihenina kavenavenau,
ka kadu tauna nihenina kamamaei.'

Ka yami tau ginuma ahiahina avaha vona-naia iginumi deina, ivona,

✧ **17:24:** 1Ki 8:27; Dew 7:48. ✧ **17:25:** Sam 50:12. ✧ **17:27:** Sam 145:18; Ier 23:23.

‘Vona ahiahina, itoka Yaubada-nana natunatuna.’

²⁹ Akaka kadueyei, itoka tomotau vivane Yaubada natunatuna. Wayahina, eha nau-wawanika kanuanua Amaka Ahihinata itupwana goulaV wayahina deina, o kadi itupwana silivaV wayahina deina, o kadi itupwana hanu wayahina deina, tau ai-tai yai nuenuea o nimaia inau-vevewanei deina. Eha-ohota.☆ ³⁰ Tuta nonova tomotau mwagemwagei deina, ka Yaubada eha ta-nua-goyoe. Kate ataina tuta tauna itoka tomotau papani habuhabuna nihenia veimeyeka vivane nau-wawanika yaka goyona wayahia kanua-vinana. ³¹ Iuna tauna avaha auyewa aitam vi-nua-dadani, ka kadu tauna avaha onoto aitam vi-nua-dadanei. Ka apaina, auyewana wayahina, onoto-nana tau ma' tanopi habuhabui na-nau-yanahi tunutunuhina. Ka habuhabuka aka pata kan'-anamanei dewana omomo, iuna Yaubada avaha iaiaya ananina veneka, vivane tauna onoto-nana si-vi-mini anigea.”☆

³² Ka yokoia Areopagusi Paulo ya vonana inononi ahiahina a itoava tauna Iesu ya mini-havine anigea tomani wayahina. Kate munia, tupwai ivinepei, ka tupwai ivona, “Itoai yama nuanua apaina viwavenena taina anononi-havine.” ³³ Ka auyewana wayahina Paulo ya nau-wahena iakwa, ka tauna manua pai nau-hohona-nana ni-tawanei. ³⁴ Ka tupwai

☆ **17:29:** Isa 40:18-20; 44:10-17; Dew 19:26.

☆ **17:31:** Sam 96:13.

☆ **17:31:** Sam

tomotau Paulo ya nau-wahe ivitumahanei, ivi-munie. Ka aitam onoto ana wawa Dionisiusi, tauna aitam yokoia Areopagusi wayahia. Ka kadu vavine aitam ai wawa Damarisi, kadue mani tomotau tupwai nui.

18

Paulo Omo Meagai Korinita Wayahina

¹ Ka Paulo tauna yaiana ainuaia potapota-wayohe meagai Atenisi nihenina. Wayahina, tauna Atenisi ni-tawanei omo meagai Korinita wayahina. ² Ka aitam me Iudea ana wawa Akuila meagai-nana nihenina mamaei. Ka tauna ya meagai papani Ponitusi nihenina mamaei, ka nonova tuta kutakutana iakwa wayahina tauna awana ana wawa Pirisikila nui papani Itali ini-tawanei, e iomoi Korinita. Akuila yana dewa deina, iuna SisaV Kalaudiusi me Iudea habuhabui veimeyei meagai Rom ini-tawanei. Ka Paulo Akuila awana nui nau-vi-tai.✧ ³ Ka tauai aitonu yai paisewa aitamoata, vivane vahitau wagai iauya-numi, e ine ananina yai nata vekevekeke deina inau-vevewanei. Wayahina, Paulo tauai yai manua nihenina nui imamaei kadu nui ipaipaisewa.✧ ⁴ Ka auyewa tapanono aitamoata aitamoata wayahina tauna me Iudea yai manua tapanono inuinu, e me Iudea kadu me Girisi viwavenei. Iuna Paulo ya nuanua tauai habuhabui Iesu ivitumahanei.

⁵ Ka Paulo yaiana Akuila ka Pirisikila nui ine ananina ipaipaisewei a itoava Silasi ka Timoti

✧ 18:2: Rom 16:3. ✧ 18:3: Dew 20:34.

Masedonia wayahina ivin'-omo. Ka avaha iomo, e Paulo tauna ya paisewa ine bou-ohoi, e vi-putu naunau-wahe ana noe. Ka tuta tuta tauna me Iudea wayahia Iesu haehaeyei vivane tauna yai Tau Ito-yavuha.*⁶ Kate me Iudea Paulo ya viwavenena ivihahaiei, e ivi-nauei. Wayahina, tauna yai pai dune venei vivane tauna yana dewa ahiahina, kate tau i yai dewa goyona. Tauna ana kwama nau-vutuhi mataia, e yai apunava ipeu iopu tanopia, e vonei, ivona, “Yaubada veimeyeu anau-wahemi, ka avaha adewei deina. Ka apaina Yaubada na-dewa-yaiyaiemi, iuna itomi yami dewana goyona imamaei. Ka dewana eha vin'-omo yau dewa wayahina. Ka yauke ataina tuta eha a ito-vewana wayahina itomi me Iudea ani-tawanemi, ka aneine tau i eha me Iudea wayahia, e tau i anaunau-wahei akanai.”*

⁷ Akanai ka, Paulo me Iudea yai manua tapanono ni-tawanei, e manua nepena inui. Ka tau vi-manua ana wava Titiusi Iusitusi, ka tuta tuta tauna Yaubada awa-davedavei. ⁸ Ka kadu aitam onoto ana wava Kirisipusi me Iudea yai manua tapanono veimeyei, ka tauna yana yoko habuhabuna nui Kauvea ivitumahanei. Ka me Korinita habuhabui Paulo ya nau-wahe inononi, ivitumahanei, kadu ai bapitaiso ivaniahei.

⁹ Ka aitam ioyoma Paulo ya ino-dunedune epei, ka nihenina Kauvea vonei, ivona, “Eha ematamatauta, kate enaunau-wahe akanai, eha egenuana. ¹⁰ Iuna yauke nui kamamaei, e ana-ivaitem. Eha aitam koiaka na-vunum baina,

* **18:5:** Dew 17:14-15. * **18:6:** Dew 13:46, 51; 20:26.

iuna tomotau habuhabui meagai taina nihenina ivi-ateteyeu.”✧ 11 Wayahina, Paulo meagai Korinita nihenina mamaei wahava ai yau 18 nihenia. Ka tuta habuhabuna wayahina tauna Yaubada yana vona viwavenei.

Tau Veimea Ana Wava Galio Yana Dewa

12 Ka meagai Korinita papani Akaia nihenina mamaei, ka me Rom ai tau veimea papani Akaia wayahina ana wava Galio. Ka tauna ya veimea ana tuta nihenina, me Iudea habuhabui iomo, e matataui ivi-yaiana, iuna yai nuanua aitamoata, vivane Paulo ivi-nauei. Ka tau iomo, e Paulo ipoyl-avini, e itaini ineiei Galio matana. Ka yai nuanua vitana matana wayahina Galio na-ivaitei, na-nau-yanahi, na-dewa-yaiyaiei tau wayahi. 13 Ka me Iudea-naia ivona, “Onoto taina ya nuanua tomotau Yaubada in!-awa-davedavei mani tapanono wayahina. Aituhu itoai ya nau-wahe avi-munie, akanai ama veimea atana-bwegebwege.”

14 Ka Paulo eha ani-hoina vonana na-nau-pata, kate naona Galio me Iudea vonei, ivona, “Aituhu itomi me Iudea uapa-goyogoyoei aitam dewa goyona itoai me Rom yama veimea wayahina, o aituhu aitam onoto avaha yama veimea tana-bwegei, akanai yauke nau-wawaniu wayahimia avanevaneneha. 15 Kate nuanua taina itomi ami veimea wayahina vin!-omo, vivane vona aitamoata aitamoata wayahina, ka kadu wava tunina tunina wayahina. Wayahina, yauke ikoi. Itomi ami heta nau-wawanimi una-nau-yanahi. Eha nau-wawaniu dewaia

✧ **18:10:** Ios 1:9; Isa 41:10.

wayahimi anau-yanahi.” ¹⁶ Galio ya vonana iakwa, e ya tau paisewa veimeyei me Iudea habuhabui ivo-tahoi vitana matana a manua wayahina. ¹⁷ Ka me Isiraeli-naia imaga-bawe. Akaka, tau i yai manua tapanono a tau veimea ana wava Sositenesi ipoy!-avini, ivunuvunui Galio matana, kate dewana eha aitam aviani Galio wayahina.

Pirisikila, Ka Akuila, Ka Apolosi

¹⁸ Ka Paulo wahava habuhabuna nihenia yaiana nui imamaei Korinita nihenina. Ka munia, tauna yaiana habuhabui ni-tawanei, iopu tania meagai Kenikirea wayahina. Ka tauna vona-dabadaba Yaubada wayahina, ka vona-dabadaba-nana a iaiaya vivane apanana habuhabuna na-upwa-ohoi. Iakwa, tauna aitam wae vi-maiei, igenu vi-ata na-omo papani Siria wayahina. Ka Pirisikila ka Akuila nui ivi-ata.✧
¹⁹ Ka naona iomo meagai Epesusi wayahina iduduna. Ka tau iawaeha aitamoata, e Pirisikila ka Akuila ainuai imamaei meagai Epesusi nihenina. Ka auyewana wayahina Paulo ana heta ivane me Iudea yai manua tapanono wayahina, inu, e me Iudea-naia nihenina imamaei nui iaipui-pupu Iesu wayahina. ²⁰ Ka babau iakwa, ka me Iudea-naia yai nuanua Paulo auyewa tupwai nui imamaei, e tauna viwavenei. Kate Paulo yai vaimana vihahaiei. ²¹ Ka tutana tauna ni-tawanei mavina wae wayahina, vonei, ivona, “Apaina, aituhu Yaubada ya nuanua, yauke amavina baina wayahimia.” E Paulo wae igenu, ka Epesusi ni-tawanei, vi-ata ine.

✧ **18:18:** Yau 6:18; Dew 21:24.

²² Ka iomo meagai Sisarea wayahina iduduna, e tauna ivane Ierusalem wayahina, e tau ekalesia nau-kaiwei. Iakwa, iopu mavina meagai Anitioki wayahina, meagai-nana papani Siria nihenina mamaei.

²³ Ka avaha ai vi-am wahava nihenia Anitioki mamaei, tauna ine ni-keyekeyei papani Galatia nihenina, ka kadu papani Pirigia nihenina. Ka meagai aitamoata aitamoata nihenia, tauna tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui vo-vi-bagibagi.

²⁴ Ka tutana Paulo ni-keyekeyei, aitam onoto me Iudea ana wava Apolosi, ya meagai Alekisanideria, omo meagai Epesusi wayahina. Tauna Iginuma anamanei ahiahina, ka kadu ya nua-uya vivane ananina. ²⁵ Nonova tau viwavenena tupwai Kauvea ya etawana wayahina iviwaveneni. Ka tauna ya nau-wahe toyoina kadu tunutunuhina ana noe. Ka tauna Ioni Tau Bapitaiso ya bapitaiso ana heta anamanei, kate eha Iesu Vaneana a pai nau-yehata t'-anamane. ²⁶ Ka tauna me Iudea yai manua tapanono inui, e yan' ate-vatu nui naunau-wahe toyoina. Ka tutana Pirisikila ka Akuila ya nau-wahe inononi, tau ianamanei aituhu eha ani-hoina ivo-vi-tunuhi, tauna vi-tau nau-wahe tunutunuhina deina. Wayahina, itaini yai manua wayahina, e inau-basekwa. Ka Yaubada ya etawana habuhabuna ivo-vi-mahetei, ka yan' anamana nata kadu vidoha.

²⁷ Ka munia, Apolosi nuanuana na-one-tamane papani Akaia wayahina, ka tau ekalesia Epesusi imamaei ivo-vi-vatui aitamoata deina.

Wayahina, iaivaitei, e aitam leta iginumi iva-tawanei omo Iesu a tau vitumahana imamaei papani Akaia wayahina. Ka leta-nana nihenina Apolosi iapa-vidovidohei, ivona, “Ahihina aituhu itomi onoto taina unau-kaiwei.” Ka tauna na letana omo papani Akaia wayahina. Nonova me Akaia tupwai Yaubada yan' am-venena awawaehina ivaniahei kadu ivitumahanei. Ka Apolosi tau naunau-wahei, ka kadu yai vitumahana ivaitei ananina. ²⁸ Iuna aveta baina tomotau inau-hohona-kavokavovo, tauna me Iudea vi-nauei nau-wahe wayahina mani tomotau mataia. Ka tuta tuta ya nau-wahe me Iudea yai nau-wahe bagibagi-tawanei, iuna tauna ya nau-wahe vo-vi-tupanei Iginuma wayahina. Ka tauna viwavenei Iesu vivane Tau ito-yavuha-nana. Ka me Iudea eha ai pata yana vona inau-pate.✧

19

Paulo Mavina Meagai Epesusi Wayahina

¹ Ka Apolosi meagai Korinita nihenina mamaei, ka Paulo etawana venavenau papani Pirigia niwanina, iopu tania meagai Epesusi wayahina. Ka tenoke tauna tupwai tau vi-muni-waiwai vaniahai.✧ ² E tauna vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Tutana itomi uvitumahanei, medeina? Nuana Ahihinata nihenimia uvaniahei, o eha?”

Ka ivona, “Eha. Eha aitam koiaka ta-mataedai Nuana Ahihinata wayahina.”✧

³ Wayahina, Paulo vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Avi bapitaiso wayahina ivi-bapitaisoemi?”

✧ 18:28: Dew 9:22. ✧ 19:1: 1Ko 3:6. ✧ 19:2: Dew 8:16.

Ka tau i vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Ioni Tau Bapitaiso ya bapitaiso wayahina.”

⁴ Ka Paulo vo-vi-mahetei, ivona, “Ioni ya bapitaiso vivane nua-vinana dewa goyona wayahina. Ka Ioni tomotau vonei, ivona, ‘Aitam muniua omomo, ka nau-wawanimi tauna uvitumahanei.’ Ka tauna Ioni munina omo vivane Iesu.”[☆]

⁵ Ka avaha vonana inononi, nuai am-hauhi ahihina, e tau i yai nuanua Paulo vi-bapitaisoei Iesu a wavea. E Paulo yai viamana awaehei. ⁶ Iakwa, Paulo nimana wayahina vo-dadani, ka Nuana Ahihinata omo wayahia, e tau i ivi-putu movi tunina tunina wayahia iaipuipupu, ka kadue iapa-taputapu.[☆] ⁷ Ka tau vi-muni-waiwai-naia habuhabui ai yau kadi 12 deina.

⁸ Ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wahava aitonu nihenia, Paulo me Iudea yai manua tapanono nuinu. Ka yan' ate-vatu nui naunau-wahe panina, e tau i wayahia vi-vonavona, e ya vonana wayahina tauna Yaubada yai pai veimea haehaeyei bagibagina deina. ⁹ Kate me Iudea tupwai ununui vi-toyoo, ka eha yai nuanua ivitumahana. Ka tau i iopu tomotau habuhabui mataia, ka Etawanana^a iapa-goyogoyoei. Wayahina, Paulo me Iudea-naia ni-tawanei. Ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina tauna tau i Iesu ivi-muni-waiwaiei nui

[☆] **19:4:** Mat 3:11. [☆] **19:6:** Dew 8:17; 10:44, 46. **a** **19:9:** Iesu ya viwavenena aitam etawana deina, ka etawanana wayahina kavidoha Yaubada matana. Aituhu aviyavia Iesu ya viwavenena iawaehei kadu ivi-muni-waiwaiei, tau i Etawanana wayahina ivenavenau. Wayahina, vona Etawanana aitam vona baimina ekalesia wayahina deina.

inau-hohona aitam manua ana wawa Tiranusi Ya Pai Hae nihenina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia iomo pai hae-nana wayahina, Paulo ipuipupu tau wayahia Iesu wayahina. ¹⁰ Ka Paulo yana dewa deina ponimana ainua nihenia. Ka me Iudea habuhabui kadu me Girisi habuhabui imamaei papani Asia nihenina Kauvea yana vona inononi Paulo ya viwavenena wayahina deina.

Onoto Ana Wawa Sikeva Natunatuna Ai Yau 7 Yai Dewa

¹¹ Ka Yaubada dewa-bagibagi-vainei si-vin'-omane'i Paulo nimana wayahina.✧ ¹² Ka tomotau kwama kadu pai bwa' iomane'i Paulo wayahina, ka tauna vo-dadani, e tomotau iepepei ineiei tau kwanakwanaha wayahia ivenevnei, e tau i yai kwanaha iakwa, kadue aituhu nua goyogoyona nihenia mamaei, tutana gugua-naia ivo-dadani, nua-naia ini-tawanei, e tomotau ividoha.✧

¹³ Ka me Iudea tupwai ini-keyekeyei, ka tau kadu nua goyogoyona ivo-tahoi tomotau wayahia. Ka tau i yai dewa taina deina. Tau nua goyogoyona ivonei, ivona, "Aveimeyem Kauvea Iesu a wavea, tauna Paulo naunau-waheyeyi, evin'-omo, ena-opu tomotau taina wayahina."

¹⁴ Ka aitam onoto me Iudea ana wawa Sikeva natunatuna ononotoi ai yau 7 ini-keyekeyei, ka idedewei deina. Ka aitam tuta tau nua goyogoyona iveimeyeyi deina. ¹⁵ Ka nua goyogoyona yai vonana vona-nau-patei, ivona, "Iesu ya bagibagi anamane'i akanai, kadu Paulo ya bagibagi anamane'i akanai, kate aviyaivia itomi? Itomi

✧ 19:11: Dew 14:3. ✧ 19:12: Dew 5:15.

eha yami bagibagi!”¹⁶ Ipupuna iakwa, e onotona na nua goyogoyona bagibagi-tawanei, e tauna Sikeva natunatuna vunuvunui, ka ai kwama si-yehiyehi-yavunei. Wayahina, tau nagonegonei ka na dayahi manua-nana inovo-tawanei inau-bwanunua ine.¹⁷ Ka avaha me Iudea kadu me Girisi meagai Epesusi imamaei vaneana inononi, akanai matauta ananina epai. Ka eha Kauvea Iesu ana wava ita-tomani-kavokavovo, kate iawa-davedavei.✧

Tau Banabanaumi Yai Buki Ianai

¹⁸ Ka tau vitumahana vovoui habuhabui iomo, ka tau vi-meagai mataia tau vitumahana vovoui tau yai dewa novanovanina ihaehaeyei, ivona-yavuha, ka tau yai banauma wayahina inua-vinana.¹⁹ Ka tau banabanaumi ai yau ananina iomo, e tau yai buki igwaugwau tau vi-meagai mataia, e itunu-anai. Ka buki-naia patai vivane 50,000 dirakimaV deina.^a²⁰ Wayahina, Kauvea yana vona tuatua ananina, ka a bagibagi natanata.²¹ Ka dewaia iakwa, Paulo vi-nua-dadani na-vane Ierusalem. Ka eha ya nuanua tunuhina na-vane, kate ya nuanua naona na-tutu-vivina papani Masedonia nihenina, ka kadue papani Akaia nihenina, e pai nau-yehata meagai Ierusalem na-vaniahei. Ka ivona, “Yau nuanua ananina Ierusalem anau-vi-tau. Na-iakwa, nau-wawaniu kadu meagai Rom anau-vi-tau.”✧

✧ **19:17:** Dew 5:11. **a 19:19:** Tuta ataina wayahina, 50,000 dirakima vi-maiena deina. Aituhu ononotoi ai yau 15 ipaipaisewa ponimana 10 nihenia, ka aituhu tau ai nau-pata habuhabui kavaniahei, kinaia ana pata 50,000 dirakima wayahi. ✧ **19:21:** Dew 23:11; Rom 1:13.

Paulo Ya Nuanua

²² Wayahina, naona tauna ya tau ivaita ainua ai wava Timoti ka Erasitusi mai-vi-tunei iomo papani Masedonia wayahina. Ka tauna papani Asia nihenina mamaei auyewa tupwai nihenia.

Me Epesusi Ivitana-wahewahe-vaine

²³ Ka Timoti ka Erasitusi avaha ine, ka vitana-wahewahe ani-vainena vin'-omo meagai Epesusi nihenina. Iuna Etawanana wayahina.✧

²⁴ Aitam tau nau-vevewana silivaV ana wava Demeteriusi ya paisewa vivane manua tapanono itupwana kikituna nau-vevewanei aitam yaubada vitupu vavinena ana wava Aritemisi^a wayahina. Ka tauna yaiana nui avaha ivi-tau kaikaiwabo paisewana wayahina, iuna tomotau habuhabui yai gugua ivi-maiei. ²⁵ Ka Demeteriusi yaiana honei inau-hohona, ka kadu tau paisewa yai paisewa tupwana aitamoata deina nui inau-hohona. Ka Demeteriusi vonei, ivona, “Yaiau, avaha uanamanei yaka paisewa wayahina patana ananina kavanaiahei. ²⁶ Ka avaha uduyei, kadu avaha unononi, aitam onoto ana wava Paulo tauna ya nau-wahe wayahina me Epesusi habuhabui yai vitumahana vo-vinevinei ivenau-tupatupa. Ka tauna ya paisewa aitamoata deina itoka yaka papani Asia habuhabuna nihenina. Tauna viwavenena vivane yaubada-naia kanau-vevewanei nimakaia yaubada vitupu. ²⁷ Ka ya viwavene-nana dewa

✧ **19:23:** 2Ko 1:8. ^a **19:24:** Me Girisi itomani *Aritemisi*, kate me Rom itomani *Diana*. Wayahina, vo-vina tupwai dimdim movia iginumi *Artemis*, e tupwai iginumi *Diana*. Ka wava ainua ai anamana aitamoata, vivane yaubada vitupu vavinena taina.

goyona. Iuna tauna yaka paisewa vo-vi-goyoi, apa-goyogoyoei, kadu yaka yaubada vavinena ana wawa apa-goyogoyoei, vivane Aritemisi, ka kadu ya manua tapanono ainua. Ka avaha uanamanei, tau ma' habuhabui papani Asia nihenina, kadu tau ma' tanopi habuhabuna iawaehei Aritemisi ana wawa vivane ananina.”

²⁸ Ka yokoia avaha Demeteriusi ya vonana inononi, imaga-bawe ananina, kadu ivi-putu ivivi-hone movi ananina wayahina, ivona, “Yaka yaubada vavinena Epesusi wayahina ana wawa Aritemisi ani-vainena!”

²⁹ Ka tuta eha ani-hoina iakwa wayahina, tau vi-meagai habuhabui ivitana-wahewahe-kavokavovo ananina. Ka Paulo yaiana ainua papani Masedonia wayahina nonova nui ini-keyekeyei ai wawa Gaiusi ka Arisitakusi. Ka me Epesusi ononotoi ainuai ipoy'-avini, ivisina inu meagai a pai nau-hohona ananina wayahina.✧ ³⁰ Ka tutana Paulo yai dewana dueyei, tauna nuanuana yokoia mataia na-mini, na-ipupuei. Kate tau vi-muni-waiwai nui eha it'-awaehe deina. ³¹ Ka tau veimea anani tupwai aitam tuyeha iva-tawanei ai niai Paulo wayahina, e tau kadu iviamei eha na-nu pai nau-hohona-nana nihenina.

³² Ka tau nau-hohonaia nuai ve-nau-tamatamana. Wayahina, tupwai aitam vona ivivi-honei, kate tupwai vonana tomani-gegete ivivi-honei. Ka tomotau habuhabui yoko nihenina mwagemwagei, eha it'-anamane-vidoha aviani wayahina

✧ **19:29:** Dew 20:4; 27:2; Kol 4:10; Pile 24.

inau-hohona. ³³ Ka me Iudea aitam onoto ana wawa Alekisanidera ivo-tunetune na-vane naona tomotau mataia. Ka tupwai tomotau yokoia nihenina aviani yai nuanua ivivi-hone movi ananina tauna wayahina. Ka tauna nimana si-nai, ya nuanua tau i yai vitana-wahewahe iboui, e tauna ya ipupu-tana-pota inononi. ³⁴ Kate tutana yokoia ianamanei tauna aitam me Iudea, tau movi aitamoata wayahina ivi-honehone, “Yaka yaubada vavinena Epesusi wayahina ana wawa Aritemisi ani-vainena!” E ivi-honehone deina tuta a itoava babau ainua iakwa wayahina. ³⁵ Ka meagai a tau ginuma ananina omoi, e vitana-wahewahe boui, ka tauna vonei, ivona,

“Yaiaiu, ononotomi Epesusi, tomotau tanopi habuhabuna wayahina avaha ianamanei, yaka meagai Epesusi yaubada vavinena Aritemisi ya manua tapanono kadune-vi-avini, ka kadu tauna itupwana wahuma wayahina ipeu, ka kadu itoka itupwanana kadune-vi-avini.

³⁶ Unononi! Tomotau avaha anamanana habuhabuna ianamanei. Wayahina, akanai, itomi nau-wawanimi ugenuana! Eha uvi-tana-wahewahe-kavokavovo deinake. ³⁷ Avaha ononotoi ainua taina utaini uomanei baina wayahina, kate tau eha yai dewa goyona aitam. Aritemisi ya manua tapanono a gugua eha ita-vainau, kadu eha yaka yaubada vavinenena ita-mana-giboe.

³⁸ Wayahina, anau-vi-avinimi. Aituhu Demeteriusi yaiana nui inua-goyo, ka aituhu yai nuanua koiaka iapa-goyogoyoei, akanai vitana matana a pai vi-ai waewaena mamaei. Awana eha ita-gudu. Ka kadu tau veimea-naia

imamaei ai pata inononi, inau-yanahi, ivi-nua-dadani. ³⁹ Aituhu kadu aitam nuanua wayahimia mamaei, nau-wawanimi aka veimea uvi-munie, eha udewa-kavokavovo. ⁴⁰ Ka yami nau-hohona taina vivane vitana-wahewahe-kavokavovoata. Eha aitam iuna ahiahina wayahina. Aituhu me Rom ai tau veimea ivi-tanatanaieka, eha aka pata dewa taina wayahina kanau-pate ahiahina. Wayahina, apaina ivitavitaka.”

⁴¹ Ka avaha ya vonana nau-yehai, tauna yokoia veimeyei iyavuta yai manua.

20

Paulo Omo Papani Masedonia Ka Papani Girisi Wayahia

¹ Ka vitana-wahewahena iakwa, e Paulo tauna ya tau mataeda vi-tunei ine tau ekalesia wayahia, e vonei, ivona, “Kanau-hohona.” Ka Paulo tau ekalesia vo-vi-vatui, ka nau-kapoi. Ka wae vi-maiei, omo papani Masedonia wayahina.

² Ka papani-nana nihenina tutu-vivina, e nau-nau-wahe habuhabuna, ka tomotau vo-vi-vatui, ka munia, omo papani Girisi wayahina. ³ Ka papani Girisi nihenina mamaei wahava aitonu nihenia. Kate me Iudea yai vi-nua-hauhau iboui, vivane avi tuta Paulo iopu tania, e wae vi-maie na-mavina papani Siria wayahina, me Iudea-naia iawaehei ipoy¹-avini, ivunui. Ka Paulo yai vi-nua-hauhauna mai-nononi. Wayahina, wae vihahaiei, ka aena wayahina mavina papani Masedonia wayahina, e tutu-honoi deina. ⁴ Ka tupwai tomotau nui ineine. Aitam onoto Berea

wayahina Pirusi natuna ana wawa Sopateri, ka ainua Tesalonika wayahina ai wawa Arisitakusi ka Sekundusi, ka aitam Derebe wayahina ana wawa Gaiusi, ka Timoti, ka kadu ainua papani Asia wayahina ai wawa Tikikusi ka Tiropimusi. ⁵ Ka ononotoia ieta-naoeai, e wae ivi-maiei, iomo meagai Tiroasi, ka tenoke ipotepoteai. ⁶ Ka itoai meagai Pilipi nihenina amamaei. Ka Itouvuha Toneina iakwa, itoai kadue wae agenu, ka auyewa ai yau 5 nihenia avi-ata. Ka munia, aduduna Tiroasi wayahina, e yaiai avaniahai, ka auyewa ai yau 7 nihenia tau nui amamaei.

Paulo Eutikusi Si-vi-mini-havinei Anigea

⁷ Ka wiki an' auyewa naona wayahina, habuhabuai anau-hohona, e pai nua-vi-avina am^a an'-ania, ka Paulo tomotau naunau-wahei. Iuna tauna ya nuanua mana na-navi itoai meagai-nana ani-tawanei. Wayahina, tauna ya nau-wahe nau-vi-manamanaia a itoava ioyoma pouna, ka eha ta-nau-yehai. ⁸ Ka yama pai nau-hohona aitam manua ana vane manua aitonu deina, ka v^l-itonuna wayahina avane, ka lampaV habuhabui atunui bubuna-honota-nana wayahina manua hetana. ⁹ Ka tupunaina, ana wawa Eutikusi, manua a pai vi-ai yahina wayahina manuena nihenina. Ka tauna Paulo ya nau-wahe vanevaneneha, kate Paulo nau-vi-manamanaia, e Eutikusi matana duduna. Ka Paulo apaina naunau-wahe, e Eutikusi ino-ainei, e pai vi-ai yahina wayahina ipeu

^a **20:7:** Vonana pai nua-vi-avina am aitam vona baimina Sakarameni wayahina. (Edu Sakarameni Vona nihenina.)

iopu tanopia. Ka tomotau iopu, isi-nai, kate idueyei avaha aniga. ¹⁰ Ka Paulo kadu iopu, e tana-wapia, e ivona, “Eha uvo-vihavihami, iuna tauna yawayawaina!” Ka Eutikusi vivane yawayawaina. ¹¹ Ka Paulo vane-havine bubuna-honotana hetana mamaei wayahina, e palaua gibui, e habuhabuai ania. Ka tauna ipuipupu a itoava mana navia wayahina, e mini, ni-tawanei ine. ¹² Ka tomotau-naia tupunaina yawayawaina nui imavinei tauna ya manua wayahina, ka idewa-haiawa ananina.

Iomo Meagai Miletusi Wayahina

¹³ Ka itoai waea agenu, e akadau Asosi, vi-vane tanoi wayahina Paulo ana-uwani. Iuna tauna avaha mataedai deina, ivona, “Yaiiau, itomi waea un'-omo, ka yauke aeua an'-omo Asosi, e tanoi wayahina una-uwaniu.” ¹⁴ Ka tauna omo Asosi wayahina, e avi-vaniaha, auwani, e akadau Mitilene^a wayahina anu. ¹⁵ Ka mana navia, Mitilene ani-tawanei, avi-naya, e Kiosia^a wayahina avi-maupwani. Ka mana navia, aubo-tamane Samosi^a wayahina. Ka mana navia, Miletusi^a wayahina anu. ¹⁶ Ka Paulo ya nuanua avo-kwayavoni an'-omo Ierusalem wayahina. Iuna Auyewa Penitekosi avaha vi-maupwani, ka tauna nuanuana auyewana wayahina na-dewa-haiawa Ierusalem nihenina.

^a **20:14:** Meagai Mitilene mamaei aitam bonabona ana wava Lesibosi wayahina. ^a **20:15:** Kiosi aitam bonabona ana wava. ^a **20:15:** Samosi aitam bonabona ana wava. ^a **20:15:** Miletusi aitam meagai tania mamaei, ka meagai Epesusi tupwana maupwanina mamaei.

Wayahina, tauna vi-nua-dadani nau-wawaniai meagai Epesusi kadu papani Asia habuhabuna ani-tawanei.

Paulo Ya Nau-kapoi Me Epesusi Wayahia

¹⁷ Akaka meagai Miletusi wayahina vane va-tawanei Epesusi ekalesia a tau eta-naonao wayahia, e in'-omo anau-hohona Miletusi wayahina.✧ ¹⁸ Ka avaha iomo, ka Paulo vonei, ivona,

“Yaiiau, itomi avaha yau dewaia nonova nui kamamaei uanamanei, auyewa naona avin'-omo papani Asia wayahina a itoava auyewana ani-tawanemi wayahina.✧ ¹⁹ Tanai yauke na nua-opu kadu na tou Kauvea wayahina apaipaisewa, kadu tuta tuta nau-dadana vita-vainena avaniahe-neiei me Iudea yai vi-nua-hauhau wayahia. ²⁰ Ka yauke eha ata-upu-tonetonene, kadu eha ata-matauta, kate tuta tuta aviani Kauvea Vaneana Ahiahina nihenina ana pata na-ivaitemi, akanai vonaia anaunau-wahemi tomotau mataia, kadu yami manua aitamoata aitamoata nihenia. ²¹ Ka yau viwavenena wayahimia ana noe deina, itomi me Iudea kadu itomi me Girisi, habuhabumi anaunau-wahemi vivane yami dewa goyona wayahia umagigino, unua-vinana, e un'-omo Yaubada wayahina, kadue Kauvea Iesu uvitumahanei.

²² Ka ataina tuta Nuana Ahihinata veimeyeu avanevane Ierusalem wayahina, ka eha kat'-anamane aviani kaiwadi apaina tenoke

✧ **20:17:** Dew 18:21. ✧ **20:18:** Dew 18:19–19:10.

avaniahe. ²³ Ka yauke avaha aviani Nuana Ahihinata mataedau anamanei, aveta baina wayahina aomomo, akanai meagai aitamoata aitamoata nihenia apaina tau vi-meagai-naia iyohoni, e manua yohona nihenina in'-oneu, kadu ivitavitau.✧ ²⁴ Kate dewaia eha aitam aviani wayahiua, iuna yawaiu a pai mini ananina vivane aitamoata. Yau nuanua ananina paisewana Kauvea veneu anau-yehai. Ka paisewana vivane Yaubada yan' am-venena awawaehina Vaneana Ahiahina nihenina tomotau amataedai.✧

²⁵ Nonova atutu-vivina wayahimia, ka Yaubada ya pai veimea vaneana wayahina anaunau-wahemi. Ka ataina tuta yauke avaha anamanei, itomi eha kadu aitam tuta udune-havineu. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Wayahina, vona-vavaha ataina tuta amataedami, Yaubada ya nuanua habuhabuna avaha aviwavenemi, ka eha aitam aviani ata-hivehive. Wayahina, aituhu apaina tupwami wayahimia inahe-vavaha uvaniahei, dewana eha ta-vin'-omo yauke yau dewa goyona wayahina, kate taumi ami heta yami dewa goyona wayahina.

²⁸ Wayahina, itomi tau eta-naonao, taumi udune-vivini ahiahina, kadue yami sipiV udune-vi-avini ahiahina. Iuna Nuana Ahihinata yami paisewana venemi vivane tau ekalesia udune-vi-avini. Yaka Kauvea Iesu sipi-naiaV vi-maiei tauna dayahina wayahina, e sipi-naiaV vivane Yaubada ya ekalesia.✧

²⁹ Avonemi deina, iuna avaha anamanei,

✧ **20:23:** Dew 9:16; 21:11.

✧ **20:24:** Dew 21:13; 2Ti 4:7.

✧ **20:28:** 1Ti 4:16; 1Pi 5:2-4.

apaina, yau nae munia, tau viwavenena goyogoyoi in'-omo, e yami ekalesia ina-nui. Ka yai nuanua yami sipiV ivi-goyo-neiei, kedewa manimanini idedewei deina.✧ ³⁰ Ka kadu itomi yami yoko wayahia, apaina tupwai imini, ka Vaneana Ahiahina inau-vinia, ka iviwavenena wayahimia. Apaina idedewei deina, iuna tau i yai nuanua tomotau ivi-munie i vivane yai yoko. ³¹ Wayahina, tuta tuta nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi, ka yau nau-wahe wayahimia unua-vi-anai. Iuna ponimana aitonu nihenia eha ata-vi-yawai, kate auyewa kadu ioyoma, ka kadu na mata-inu aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia anau-vi-avinimi vivane nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi ahiahina deina.✧

³² Ka ataina tuta Yaubada aviamei, e tauna kadu na-dune-vivinimi, tauna kadu tauna yana vona wayahina. Iuna yana vona wayahina yan' am-venena awawaehina kavaniahei. Ka aituhu yan' am-venena awawaehina uvaniahei, ka aituhu nihenimia mamaei, akanai tauna vo-vi-bagibagimi. Ka apaina itomi vavaneimi kadu novunovumi nui ami nau-pata ahiahina uvaniahei, vivane yana gabu tau tunutunuhi habuhabui wayahi. ³³ Nonova yauke nui kama-maei, ka eha nuanuau yami silivaV, o kadi yami goulaV, o kadi ami kwama ahiahi.✧ ³⁴ Ka avaha uanamaneu, yauke taua apaipaisewa, e au ma' anau-vevewanei deina, ka kadu yaiau nui ai ma' anau-vevewanei, kadu aivaitei deina.✧

✧ **20:29:** Mat 7:15; Ioni 10:12. ✧ **20:31:** 1Te 2:11. ✧ **20:33:** 1Ko 9:11-12. ✧ **20:34:** Dew 18:3; 1Te 2:9.

³⁵ Ka yau dewaia habuhabui vivane pai dune itomi wayahimia, ka aviwavenemi itoka tau ekalesia nau-wawanika yaka paisewa toyoina wayahina tau ihanua kaivaitei deina. Iuna Kauvea Iesu yana vona unuani, ivona, ‘Aituhu tomotau gugua iveneka, avaha nau-iaiaava kavaniahiei. Kate aituhu gugua tomotau kavenei, avaha nau-iaiaava ananina kavaniahiei deina.’”

³⁶ Ka Paulo ya vonana iakwa, e tauna vi-tupa-gum, e habuhabui nui iviama Yaubada wayahina. ³⁷ Ka habuhabui itoutou, e Paulo itana-wapia. ³⁸ Ka inua-vita ananina, iuna tauna vonei, ivona, “Eha kadu aitam tuta udune-havineu.” Ka tau habuhabui nui iopuei waea, e tauna igenu.

21

Ivane Ierusalem Wayahina

¹ Ka Paulo nui yaiiai anau-kapoiei, kate na nua-vitai ani-tawanei, e akadau tunuhina Kosi^a wayahina anu. Ka mana navia, akadau Rodesia^a wayahina anu, e mani auyewa wayahina anu meagai Patara^a wayahina. ² Ka Patara wayahina wae avaniahe, e aubo-tamana papani Poenisia wayahina, e waena wayahina agenu, avi-naya. ³ Ka aomo bonabona Sipirusi wayahina, ka akeniaia ani-tawanei, e avi-naya aomo papani Siria wayahina. E meagai Taia wayahina aduduna, e wae a vi-totoha itana-iwahi. ⁴ Ka Taia

^a **21:1:** Kosi aitam bonabona ana wava. ^a **21:1:** Rodesi aitam bonabona ana wava. ^a **21:1:** Patara mamaei aitam mutuna ananina wayahina.

wayahina tupwai Iesu a tau vitumahana avaniahai, e nui amamaei auyewa ai yau 7 nihenia. Ka Nuana Ahihinata yaiai nua-uya venei, e Paulo ivonei, ivona, “Eha ena-vane Ierusalem wayahina.”[☆] ⁵ Ka avaha yama auyewa yaiai nui amamaei iakwa, e amini aopu waea, ka tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui awawai kadu natunatui nui aopu meagai nini-vanina, e tania avi-tupa-gum, e Yaubada wayahina aviama. ⁶ Ka avaha anau-kapoiei, itoai waea agenu, ka tomo-tai imavi yai megeia.

⁷ Ka Taia ani-tawanei, e akadau meagai Tolemaisi wayahina anu, e ani-ubaubau, ka tau ekalesia avaniahai anau-kaiwa wayahia, ka auyewa aitamoata nui amamaei. ⁸ Ka mana navia aomo Sisarea, ka Pilipi tau nau-wahe ya manua nihenina amamaei. Tauna aitam tau paisewa ai yau 7 wayahia, ka nonova Ierusalem ekalesia ivi-nua-dadanei,[☆] ⁹ ka natunatuna vaivinei na nau-punina nui imamaei, ka ahahaba habuhabui iapa-taputapu.

¹⁰ Ka auyewa tupwai wayahia amamaei, ka aitam tau apa-taputapu ana wava Agabusi^a pa-pani Iudea wayahina opu-me.[☆] ¹¹ Ka omo wayahiaia, ka tauna Paulo a haiona epei, ka tauna ana heta nimana kadu aena yohoni, ka ivona, “Nuana Ahihinata ivona deina, ‘Me Iudea tau vi-haiona taina iyohoni Ierusalem nihenina, e in'-am-veneneyei tau eha me Iudea wayahia.’ ”[☆]

[☆] **21:4:** Dew 20:23. [☆] **21:8:** Dew 6:5; 8:40. ^a **21:10:** Agabusi yan' apa-taputapu kaiavi Dewa 11:28 nihenina. [☆] **21:10:** Dew 11:28. [☆] **21:11:** Dew 20:23; 21:33.

12 Itoai kadu tau vi-meagai-naia nui vonana anononi. Wayahina, Paulo aviamei, avonavona, “Eha ena-vane Ierusalem wayahina.”

13 Kate Paulo vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina itomi utoutou ka nuau uvitevitei deina? Unononi. Yauke avaha awaehei tau iyohoniu manua yohona nihenina, o kadi inau-vi-anigiū Kauvea Iesu a wavea Ierusalem nihenina.”✧

14 Ka itoai avito-pota-wayohe. Wayahina, agen-uana, ka avona, “Ahihina ana noe. Aviani Kauvea ya nuanua, akanai itoai yama nuanua dewaia ivin'-omo aitamoata deina.”

15 Ka dewana iakwa, yama gugua avo-vi-aiāia, e avane Ierusalem wayahina. 16 Ka tupwai Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai meagai Sisarea wayahina nui avane. Ka iomaneai Nasoni ya manua. Tauna Sipirusi onotona, ka tauna tuta naona wayahina vivane Iesu a tau vitumahana aitam, ka tauna nui amamaei.

Paulo Iamesa Nau-vi-taui Ierusalem Wayahina

17 Ka avaha Ierusalem wayahina aomo, tau ekalesia yai dewa-haiawa nui inau-kaiwa wayahiaia. 18 Ka mana navia Paulo nui aomo Iamesa ya manua. Ka tenoke tau ekalesia ai tau dune-vi-avina avaniahai. 19 Ka Paulo tau dune-vi-avina habuhabui nau-kaiwei, e ya mataeda mamanaina wayahia vi-putui. Ka tauna Yaubada yana dewa habuhabuna tau eha me Iudea wayahi ipuipupuei.✧

✧ 21:13: Dew 20:24. ✧ 21:19: Dew 15:12.

20 Ka tau ekalesia habuhabui avaha Paulo ya mataeda inononi, Yaubada iawa-davei. Kate munia Paulo ivonei, ivona,

“Vaneiai, edueyei, me Iudea ai yau ai vi-am tausaniV avaha Iesu ivitumahanei, kate tau habuhabui yai nuanua ananina Mosese ya veimea ivi-munie, kadu yai nuanua tau ekalesia habuhabui veimeana ivi-munie aitamoata deina.☆ 21 Ka vaneam inononi vivane wamke me Iudea-naia imamaei tau eha me Iudea yai papani nihenia eviwavenei tau nau-wawani Mosese ya veimea ivihahaiei. Ka kadu inononi eviwavenei eha nau-wawani natunatui ononotoi idabadabai, ka kadue eviwavenei eha nau-wawani wawaka yai dewa ivi-munie. 22 Wayahina, inua-goyoem. Ka apaina, avi tuta inononi wamke avaha baina eomoi, vitana na-omo wayahima. Wayahina, nau-wawanika yaka etawana kavo-vi-aiaia evidoha me Iudea baina imamaei mataia. 23 Wayahina, aviani avonem, nau-wawanim edewei taina deina. Ononotoi na nau-punina yama yoko wayahiaia imamaei. Ka tau avaha Yaubada wayahina ivona-dabadaba.☆ 24 Wayahina, wamke nui uhadanimi, kadue wamke patana habuhabuna yai dewa ununui iaupwei wayahi evi-maiei. Ka apaina me Iudea ekalesia nihenina yam dewa ahiahina taina vaneana inononi, e habuhabui in'-anamanem vivane wamke Mosese ya veimea kadu evi-munie. Ka kadu in'-anamanei vaneam nonova inononi vivane vona-vitupu. 25 Ka Iesu a tau vitumahana, tau eha me Iudea,

☆ 21:20: Dew 15:1, 5. ☆ 21:23: Yau 6:1-20; Dew 18:18.

avaha yai leta ava-tawanei ine wayahia, e ai veimea aitonuata taina vivane aviani vahitau tomotau ivi-nomu mani yaubada wayahia eha in'-ani, ka eha vahitau dayahi ina-nim, ka vahitau magai isi-guani eha in'-ani, ka kadu eha ikenene.”✧

²⁶ Ka Paulo yai vonana nononi. Ka mana navia, ononotoi na nau-punina nui ine ihadani, e tauna ivane Manua Vito-pota wayahina inu, e tau vi-nomu vonei, ivona, “Itoai avaha avona-dabadaba Yaubada wayahina, ka ataina aomo amataedami auyewa ai yau 7 nihenia ahadahaniai. Na-iakwa, amavina evi-nomu wayahiai.”✧

Paulo Ipoꝝ'-avini

²⁷ Ka Paulo ononotoia nui eha ani-hoina auyewa vi-7-na inau-yehai yai hadanina wayahina, kate tupwai me Iudea papani Asia wayahina Paulo idueyei Manua Vito-pota wayahina. Ka yoko ananina inau-vi-nehanehai vivane Paulo ipoꝝ'-avini, ²⁸ ka ivi-honehone, ivona, “Ononotomi, me Isiraeli, un'-omoi, una-ivaiteai! Onoto taina ya viwavenena vivane tomotau habuhabui papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia nau-wawani inuanua itoka me Isiraeli, ka aka veimea, ka kadu Manua Vito-pota taina vivane eha aitam aviani. Kadue tauna avaha yaiana me Girisi omanei yaka Manua Vito-pota a papani nihenina, e Manua Vito-pota taina vi-gawama deina.” ²⁹ (Me Isiraeli-naia avaha aitam onoto Epesusi ana wava Tiropimusi idueyei Paulo nui Ierusalem nihenina. Ka tau

✧ 21:25: Dew 15:29. ✧ 21:26: 1Ko 9:20.

inuanua Paulo avaha Tiropimusi omanei Manua Vito-pota a papani nihenina. Kate Paulo eha ta-dewe deina.)[☆]

³⁰ Tau vi-meagai habuhabui vaneana inononi, inua-goyo, ivitana-wahewahe, ka meagai a papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia inau-bwanunua inau-hohona. Ka Paulo ipoy'-avini, e Manua Vito-pota wayahina isi-taini upuna, ka Manua Vito-pota an' awa ibou-pota-kwayavoni. ³¹ Ka idewa-dadani

inau-vi-anigi. Ka me Rom yai tau nau-havia ai tau veimea ananina vaneana nononi vivane tau vi-meagai Ierusalem habuhabui ivitana-wahewahe-vaine. ³² Wayahina,

nau-manini, e tauna tau nau-havia ai tau eta-naonao, kadu tau yai tau nau-havia nui honei. Ka habuhabui inau-bwanunua iopu yokoia wayahia, ka tutana yokoia tau nau-havia-naia ai tau veimea ananina nui iomomo idueyei, igenuana, ka Paulo eha ita-vunu-havine.

³³ Ka tau veimea ananina omo, ka Paulo poy'-avini, ka a tau nau-havia veimeyei yavunai kainumu ainua wayahina iyohoni. Iakwa,

vi-tanai yokoia wayahia, ivona, "Onoto taina koiaka? Tauna yana dewa medeina?" ³⁴ Ka

tupwai yokoia nihenia yai nuanua ivi-hone, ka tupwai yai nuanua tunina ivi-hone. Wayahina, tau veimea-nana eha ana pata vona tunuhina ta-vaniahe, iuna ivitana-wahewahe ananina. Akaka tauna ya tau nau-havia veimeyei Paulo iomanei me Rom yai tau nau-havia yai manua wayahina. ³⁵⁻³⁶ E ineiei deina, ka yokoia

[☆] 21:29: Dew 20:4.

inua-goyo-vaine, ka ivi-munie, ka ivi-honehone, “Unau-vi-anigi akanai!” Wayahina, tau nau-havia-naia Paulo iavanei yai manua wawana wayahina, e ivaneyei tomotau yai gwahea wayahina.☆ ³⁷ Ka apaina ivaneyei manua wawana wayahina, ka Paulo tau nau-havia-naia ai tau veimea ananina viamei, ivona, “Bada, memeanina vona aitam avonem?”

Ka tau veimea-nana, avaha Paulo movina nononi, yauna inovu, e ivona, “Ia! Vivane me Girisi movi eanamanei, a? ³⁸ Taum koiaka? Yauke anuanua wamke onoto Egipta, e nonova tauna tomotau ai yau 4000 eta-naoi, e itoi me Rom yama veimea ivihahaiei, ka tau ine anata wayahina imamaei.”☆

³⁹ Ka Paulo vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Eha. Yauke me Iudea aitam, ka yau tupua meagai Tasusi wayahina, papani Silisia nihenina, meagaina meagai ananina. Ka aituhu memeanina wayahina, ana pata en'-awaeheu tomotau wayahia ana-ipupu?”

⁴⁰ Ka tau veimea-nana awaehei, ka Paulo wawana mini, e nimana si-nai, e tomotau in'-anamanei tauna ya nuana na-vonei. Ka habuhabui avaha igenuana, e tauna me Ebereu movia vonei, ivona,

22

Paulo Ya Ipupu-tana-pota Me Ierusalem Wayahia

☆ **21:35-36:** Luk 23:18. ☆ **21:38:** Dew 5:36-37.

1 “Vavaneiu, ka amamau, yauke yau ipupu-tana-pota taina uvaneneha, unononi.” 2 Ka tau avaha movina inononi vivane me Ebereu movia vonavona, igenuana. Wayahina, tauna ivona,

3 “Yauke me Iudea aitam, ka atupua meagai Tasusi papani Silisia wayahina. Ka anata kadu avi-onoto baina Ierusalem nihenina. Tutana asikulu au tau viwavenena ana wava Gamalieli, ka tauna yaka tupua-nenenehi ai veimea viwaveneu tunuhina. Wayahina, nonova yauke manimaniniu Yaubada ya veimea wayahina, ataina tuta itomi manimaninimi aitamoata deinake.✧ 4 Ka yauke tau Etawanana ivi-munie avita-vovoni, ka yai aniga aveimeyei. Ka ononotoi kadu vaivine apoyl-avini, ayohoni, e manua yohona nihenina aonei, ka tupwai anau-vi-anigi.✧ 5 Ka tau vi-nomu ananina kadu ami tau veimea habuhabui yau dewana ianamanei. Ka tau leta iginumi iva-tawanei manua tapanono a tau veimea meagai Damasikusi wayahina. Ka leta-naia nihenia iawaeheu aomo meagai Damasikusi wayahina, e avi tomotau Etawanana ivi-munie apoyl-avini, ayohoni, aomanei amavina Ierusalem wayahina, e adewa-yaiyai.

6 Ka auyewana, auyewa pouna wayahina, etawana avenavenau, e avi-maupwani meagai Damasikusi. Ka maheta mahemaheina ananina wahuma wayahina vinl-omo-kwayavoni, e tapa-vivineu. 7 Wayahina, tanopia apeu,

✧ 22:3: Dew 5:34. ✧ 22:4: Dew 8:3.

ka aitam movi anononi voneu, ivona, ‘Saulo, Saulo, aviani wayahina evitavitau?’

⁸ Ka avi-tanaiei, avona, ‘Kauvea, taum koiaka?’

Ka tauna vona-nau-patau, ivona, ‘Yauke Iesu, onoto Nasareta, ka wamke evitavitau.’

⁹ Ka yaiau nui avenavenau mahetana idudueyei, kate movina wayahiua ipuipupu eha ita-nonona-vidoha.

¹⁰ Akaka avi-tanaiei, avona, ‘Kauvea, aviani nau-wawaniu adewei?’ Ka Kauvea voneu, ivona, ‘Emini, ka meagai Damasikusi wayahina ena-nu, e tanoi wayahina am veimea enononi.’

¹¹ Kate maheta ya bagibagi matau vi-goyoi, ka eha au pata adunedune. Wayahina, yaiau nui inau-nima-voau aomo Damasikusi wayahina.

¹² Ka Damasikusi nihenina aitam onoto ana wava Ananiasi mamaei. Tauna Yaubada a tau vitumahana ahiahina, kadu Mosese ya veimea aitamoata aitamoata a tau vi-muni-waiwai, ka me Iudea habuhabui meagai-nana nihenina iapa-vidovidohei.

¹³ Ka Ananiasi omo wayahiua, nau-vi-tau, ka nepeua mini, ka voneu, ivona, ‘Vaneiu, Saulo, edune-havine!’ Ka vo-kwayavonina matau vidoha, e onotona adueyei.

¹⁴ Ka tauna voneu, ivona, ‘Itoka yaka tupua-nenenehi yai Yaubada avaha vi-nua-dadanem, e wamke ya nuanua en'-anamanei, kadu vi-nua-dadanem, e Tau Tunutunuhina edueyei, ka movina enononi.

¹⁵ Ka wamke nau-wawanim evi-tau hae ananina tauna wayahina. Ka aviani edueyei, kadu aviani tauna vonem, nau-wawanim

tomotau habuhabui wayahia ehaehaeyei.
¹⁶ Eha aitam iuna ta-mamae epotapota ataina. Wayahina, emini, ka tauna a wavea eviamei, avi-bapitaisoem, e tauna yam goyona na-nosi-yavunei.’

¹⁷ Ka dewaia iakwa, amavina Ierusalem. Ka aitam tuta Manua Vito-pota nihenina aviama, ka yau ino-dunedune epau. ¹⁸ Ka ino-dunedune-nana nihenina Kauvea adueyei vonavona wayahiua, ivona, ‘Evisina, Ierusalem eni-tawane-kwayavoni! Iuna tau vi-meagai taina eha ai pata yam nau-wahe wayahiua iawaehe.’✧

¹⁹ Ka vonana wayahina avi-vonavona, anau-patei, avona, ‘Kauvea, me Iudea taina avaha ianamaneu, manua tapanono aitamoata aitamoata ani-keyekeyeu, ka avi tomotau nihenia ivitumahanem apoyl-avini, ayohoni, manua yohona nihenina abouni, avunuvunui.’✧ ²⁰ Ka kadu ianamaneu, tutana tauna ana wava Sitiiveni am wavea yawaina awaehei inau-vi-anigi, e dayahina taina iopu, yauke kadu amimini, ka yan! aniga awaehei. Ka tutana tau vunua-naia Sitiiveni itutu-hanuhanui, yauke tau ai kwama adune-vi-avini.’ Wayahina, vona ahiahina, apaina inononiui.’✧

²¹ Kate Kauvea veimeyeu, ivona, ‘Ena-nei! Yauke avi-tunem ena-ne bana mamanaina, ka tau eha me Iudea ena-ivaitei.’ ”✧

Me Rom Yai Veimea Paulo Ai Havia Bou-potai

✧ **22:18:** Dew 9:29-30. ✧ **22:19:** Dew 8:3; 26:9-11. ✧ **22:20:** Dew 8:1. ✧ **22:21:** Dew 9:15.

²² Ka yokoia Paulo ya ipupuna habuhabuna inononi ahiahina a itoava “taui eha me Iudea” tomani wayahina. Ka avaha vonana inononi, taui imini, e movi ananina ivi-honehone, “Onoto taina eha nau-wawani na-mae tanopia! Ataina kanau-vi-anigi!”

²³ Ka ivi-honehone deinake ka yai nua-goyo wayahina ai kwama ivitua-yavune-vanevane, ka magama kadu iyavune-vanevane. ²⁴ Wayahina, tau nau-havia-naia ai tau veimea ananina veimeyei, ivona, “Onoto taina uneiei yami manua nihenina, e umoamoani ka uvi-tanatanaiei. Ka aviani iuna yokoia ivi-honehone avaniahei deina.” ²⁵ Wayahina, ineiei manua nihenina, ka aena ka nimana isi-taini ivo-vi-avini, e ivo-vi-aiaia imoamoani deina. Ka tau nau-havia-naia yai tau eta-naonao aitam nepena mimini. Wayahina, Paulo tau eta-naonaona vonei, ivona, “Me Rom yama veimea au havia bou-potai, iuna yauke me Rom, ka Rom a pai veimea nihenina amamaei. Aituhu uvunu-kavokavovou, vona ahiahina, me Rom yama veimea utana-bwegei. Iuna eha yau goyona aitam uta-vaniahe.”✧

²⁶ Ka tau eta-naonaona Paulo ya vonana nononi. Wayahina, visina omo ai tau veimea ananina wayahina, e vonei, ivona, “Aviani ed-edewe? Onoto tanoi vivane me Rom!”

²⁷ Ka tau veimea-nana omo Paulo wayahina, e vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Vona tunutunuhina evoneu. Kaiwadi, wamke me Rom, ka Rom a pai veimea nihenina emamaei, o eha?” Ka Paulo vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Ika.”

✧ 22:25: Dew 16:37.

28 Wayahina, tau veimea-nana ivona, “Yauke kadu me Rom, kadu Rom a pai veimea nihenina amamaei, kate kina ai yau ananina wayahina avi-maiei.”

Ka Paulo ivona, “Amau vivane me Rom. Wayahina, yauke kadu me Rom, ka amamaei Rom a pai veimea nihenina yau tupua wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina. Wayahina, avane-tawanem deina.”

29 Ka tau habuhabui eha ani-hoina imoamoani ini-tawane-kwayavoni. Ka tau veimea-nana, avaha anamanei Paulo vivane me Rom, tauna matauta ananina. Iuna tauna Paulo yohoni-kavokavovo kainumu wayahina, ka tauna avaha Rom a veimea tana-bwegegi dewana wayahina deina.☆

Me Iudea Ai Tau Veimea Paulo Inau-yanahi

30 Ka mana navia, tau veimea-nana ya nu-anua ananina mamaei, n'-anamanei mehenai me Iudea Paulo iapa-goyogoyoei. Wayahina, tauna Paulo yavuhi, e me Iudea yai tau vi-nomu mata-genai, kadu ai tau veimea habuhabui veimeyei inau-hohona. Iakwa, tauna ya tau nau-havia veimeyei Paulo itaini iomanei, e me Iudea mataia ivi-au-mini.

23

1 Ka Paulo tau inau-hohona dune-vi-anai, ka ivona, “Vavaneiu, yauke avaha anamaneu, nonova a itoava ataina wayahina aviani Yaubada veimeyeu adedewei, deina adedewei. Wayahina, au ayaunena mamaei hadahadanina dewaia

☆ 22:29: Dew 16:38.

wayahina.” ² Ka tau vi-nomu ananina ana wawa Ananiasi tau imimini nepena veimeyei Paulo awana ipiahi, ka idewei deina.✧ ³ Wayahina, Paulo tau vi-nomu ananina vonei, ivona, “Apaina Yaubada na-piahim akanai, iuna wamke vivane unuvovo mavunum. Wamke yam paisewa vivane Yaubada ya veimea esi-nai, kadu nau-wawanim enau-yanahi tunuhina. Kate veimea-nana etana-bwegebwegei yam dewana wayahina!”✧

⁴ Ka tau imimini nepena ivona, “Yaubada ya tau vi-nomu ananina emana-giboei. Wayahina, wamke kadu aitam veimea etana-bwegebwegei deina!”

⁵ Wayahina, Paulo ya goyona awaehei, e ivona, “Vavaneiu, eha at^l-anamane tauna vivane tau vi-nomu ananina. Vona ahiahina, Iginuma ni-henina ivona,

‘Itomi tomotau eha ami tau veimea uapa-goyogoyoe.’”✧

⁶ Ka Paulo avaha anamane tau inau-hohona tupwai Sadusi yai yoko, ka kadu tupwai Parisi yai yoko. Wayahina, tauna vi-hone, ivona, “Vavaneiu, yauke aitam Parisi, kadu amau aitam Parisi aitamoota deina. Ka ataina tuta vitana matana taina vin^l-omo iuna yauke avitumahana itoka tomotau kamini-havine.”✧ ⁷ Ka avaha Paulo ivona deina, Parisi ka Sadusi yoko ainua ivi-putu ivi-naua, ka tau inau-hohona itana-vewani.

✧ 23:2: Ioni 18:22-23. ✧ 23:3: Mat 23:27. ✧ 23:5: NiT 22:28.

✧ 23:6: Dew 26:5.

8 (Iuna Sadusi yoko eha ita-vitumahana tomotau imini-havine, ka eha ita-vitumahana anelose imamae, ka kadu eha ita-vitumahana nua imamae. Kate Parisi yoko dewaia aitonu iawaehei imamaei akanai.)✧

9 Ka vitana-wahewahe ananina vin'-omo, ka Parisi yai tau viwavenena tupwai imini, ka yai vona panina wayahina ivi-vonavona, “Onoto taina wayahina eha aitam goyona ata-vaniahe! Kaiwadi, eha kat'-anamane. Aituhu nua o anelose vonei, medeina kadewe?”

10 Ka ivi-heyohayo, ivi-vonavona, ivi-naua, ivitana-wahewahe ananina. Akaka me Rom yai tau nau-havia ai tau veimea ananina matamatauta, e tomotau Paulo isi-wagewagei. Wayahina, tauna ya tau nau-havia veimeyei iopu, e Paulo ipoy'-avini, itaini imavinei yai manua nihenina.

11 Ka mana navia. Ka ioyomana Kauvea omo, e Paulo nepena mini ka vonei, ivona, “Eate-vatu! Avaha wayahiu tomotau ehaehaeyei baina Ierusalem nihenina. Ka apaina wayahiu mani tomotau ehaehaeyei kadu meagai Rom nihenina.”✧

Me Isiraeli Iawaehei Paulo Ina-nau-vi-anigi

12 Ka mana navia, me Iudea tupwai tau iahi-potapotai. Iawaehei naona ai veimea mamaei Paulo inau-vi-anigi, ka munia, ai pata in'-am kadu ina-nim. Ka aituhu eha Paulo inau-vi-anigi, eha in'-am kadu eha ina-nim. 13 Ka tomotau-naia vi-nua-hauhauna iawaehei ai yau vivane 40 kadu tupwai hetana

✧ 23:8: Mat 22:23. ✧ 23:11: Dew 27:24; 28:16, 23.

deina. ¹⁴ Ka iomo tau vi-nomu mata-genai ka ononotoi anani wayahia, e ivona, “Itoai avaha ahi-potapotai vivane eha an'-am kadu eha ana-nim a itoava Paulo anau-vi-anigi wayahina. ¹⁵ Akaka itomi kadu Sanederini inau-hohona nui nau-wawanimi una-ivaiteai deina. Yami viana viam-nonona uginumi uva-tawanei ine me Rom yai tau nau-havia ai tau veimea ananina wayahina vivane yami nuanua Paulo uvi-tanatanai ana vita wayahina. Ka itoai hivahivai apotapota, ka tutana Paulo iomanei, itoai abagibagi, avunui etawana.”☆

¹⁶ Tai iahi-potapotai yai nuanua deina. Kate Paulo novuna natui onotona tau yai nuanuana hivahivana nononi. Wayahina, tauna omo me Rom yai tau nau-havia yai manua wayahina, inui, e avuna mataedei.

¹⁷ Ka Paulo avaha vaneana nononi, tauna tau nau-havia ai tau eta-naonao aitam honei, ivona, “Tupunaina taina eomanei am tau veimea ananina wayahina. Iuna vona ananina aitam wayahina.” ¹⁸ Wayahina, tau eta-naonao-nana Paulo avuna omanei a tau veimea ananina wayahina.

Ka vonei, ivona, “Paulo, tauna yohoyohonina mamaei, honeu, e viameu tupunaina taina aomanei wayahima, iuna vona ananina aitam wayahina.”

¹⁹ Akaka tau veimea-nana tupunaina nimana ivoa, ka ine tunina, ka vona-genuanei, ivona, “Aviani yam nuanua emataedau?”

☆ **23:15:** Dew 25:3.

²⁰ Ka Paulo avuna ivona, “Me Iudea avaha iawaehei mana na-navi iviamem avu evi-tunei na-omo yai nau-hohona wayahina, e ivi-tanatanai in'-anamane-vidoha ana vita wayahina. ²¹ Kate eha en'-awaehe, iuna yai vaimana vivane viam-nonona. Ononotoi ai yau 40 kadu tupwai hetana hivahivai ipotapota, ka yai nuanua vivane etawana avu inau-vi-anigi. Tai avaha ivona-dabadaba kadu ia-hi-potapotai, aitu eha inau-vi-anigi, eha in'-am kadu eha ina-nim. Ka ataina tai ipotapotam, yai viana viam-nononana en'-awaehei.”

²² Ka tau veimea-nana Paulo avuna ya vonana habuhabuna nononi, e vonei, ivona, “Akanai. Ana pata deina. Ena-ne. Kate enononi ahiahina! Eha kadu aitam koiaka emataede vivane avaha dewana emataedau.”

Paulo Iaubo-tamanei Meagai Sisarea Wayahina

²³⁻²⁴ Ka tau veimea-nana tauna ya tau eta-naonao ainua honei, e veimeyei, ivona, “Itomi tau nau-havia yoko aitonu uvo-vi-aiaia deina. Naona tau nau-havia aeia ivenavenau na inamai ai yau 200, ka v'-inuana tau nau-havia osiV ivi-ata ai yau 70, ka v'-itonuna tau nau-havia aeia ivenavenau na apiai ai yau 200. Na-iakwa, e kadu aitam osiV uvo-vi-aiaia Paulo vi-ata wayahina. Ka ioyoma taina Paulo nui uni-tawanei un'-omanei meagai Sisarea wayahina. Ka etawana wayahina udune-vi-avini ahiahina. Ka avaha Sisarea uvaniahei, aka tau veimea ana wava Pelikesa uvenei, mamaei tanoi.”

²⁵ Ka tau veimea-nana Pelikesa yana leta gin-umi deina,

26 “Yauke Kalaudiusi Lisiasi.
Wamke Ahihi-vainem, Tau Veimea Pelikesa.
Kaiwa ananina!

27 Bada, yam leta taina aginumi ava-tawanei na-omo wayahima, iuna aitam onoto, ana wawa Paulo, avi-tunei na-omo wayahima. Me Iudea onoto taina ipoy'-avini, ivunuvunui, ka yai nuanua ina-nau-vi-anigi. Kate yauke yau tau nau-havia nui aomo, e ayavuhi tau ni-maia, iuna avaha anononi, e tauna itoka me Rom yaka pai veimea nihenina mamaei.✧

28 Ka yauke yau nuanua aviani wayahina me Iudea ivitevitei an'-anamanei. Wayahina, tauna aomanei tau yai nau-hohona ana wawa Sanederini wayahina.✧ 29 Ka avaniahei tau ai heta ai veimea wayahina ivitevitei deina. Kate eha aitam yana dewa goyona ananina wayahina, kadu eha nau-wawani anau-vi-anigi o adewa-yaiyaie.

30 Kate me Iudea yai nuanua hivahivana anononi, e ivunui. Wayahina, avi-tune-kwayavoni na-omo wayahima. Kadue yauke tau ivitevitei aveimeyei ina-opu wayahima, e matama ivitevitei, e wamke enau-yanahi.

Ana pata deina.”✧

31 Ka leta-nana nau-yehai, e tau nau-havia ai tau eta-naonao-naia iomo, e Paulo kadu leta-nana iepei, e ai veimea ivi-munie. Ka ioyomana Jerusalem ini-tawanei iomo meagai Anitipatarisi wayahina, e ivi-yawai. 32 Ka mana navia,

✧ 23:27: Dew 21:30-33; 22:25-27. ✧ 23:28: Dew 22:30.

✧ 23:30: Dew 23:16-23; 24:1-9.

tau eta-naonao-naia iawaehei tau nau-havia-naia habuhabui aeia ivenavenau ai yau 400 imavina Ierusalem wayahina. Ka tau iV ivi-ata ai heta Paulo nui iopuopu. ³³ Ka avaha iomo meagai Sisarea wayahina, Pelikesa ya leta-nana ivenei, kadu Paulo ivenei. ³⁴ Ka Pelikesa leta-nana iaiavi, e tauna Paulo vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Wamke yam papani aveta?”

Ka Paulo ivona, “Yauke yau papani Silisia.”

³⁵ Ka Pelikesa vonei, ivona, “Apaina, avi tuta tau i vitavitam in'-omo, akanai yam vitana matana aveimeyei.” Iakwa, tauna ya tau nau-havia honei, ivona, “Onoto taina udune-vi-avini ahiahina KiniV Erodi ya manua ananina nihenina.”

24

Paulo Ya Ipupu-tana-pota Pelikesa Matana Wayahina

¹ Ka auyewa nima papanina iakwa, tau vi-nomu ananina Ananiasi, ka onotoi anani nui iopu meagai Sisarea wayahina. Ka tau nui aitam onoto ana wava Teritulusi iopu. Ka Teritulusi aitam tau ana-dibidibi, ka tau vi-vonavona^a vitana matana wayahina. Ka Pelikesa matana inau-hohona, e Paulo ivitevitei. ²⁻³ Wayahina, Paulo itaini iomanei bubuna-honota-nana wayahina, ka Teritulusi mini, vi-putu Paulo vitevitei. Ivona,

“Kaiwa ananina Pelikesa. Taum ahihi-vainem! Wamke yam veimea wayahina

^a **24:1:** Teritulusi ya paisewa dimdim movia itomani *barisita*. (Edu *barisita* Vona nihenina.)

itoai yama ma' ahiahina, iuna eha aitam havia o vitana ata-vaniahe. Kadu wamke yam nuenua dewa-vidovidoha habuhabuna avaha vin'-omo yama papani wayahina. Ka kadu yam paisewa habuhabui wayahi itoai adewa-haiawa ananina. ⁴ Wayahina, ataina tuta eha nau-wawaniu yam tuta avi-kiwadi yau ipupu mamanaina wayahina. Akaka yauke yau ipupu taina avo-vi-kutei, ka itoai yama nuania ipupu taina kutakutana enononi. Kaiwa ananina.

⁵ Vona ahiahina, onoto taina adune-vaniahei tau goyogoyona aitam. Ka tauna yana dewa taina. Meagai aitamoata aitamoata nihenia, tanopi habuhabuna wayahina tauna itoai me Iudea nau-vi-nehanehai avitana-wahewahe. Ka aitam yoko ivi-wahani Nasareta Yoko itana-wavini wayahiaia, ka tauna aitam yai tau eta-naonao.✧ ⁶ Ka aitam ya dewa-goyona taina. Tauna dewa-dadani yama Manua Vito-pota na-vo-vi-gawama-vavahi. Wayahina, itoai apoy'-avini, e tuta kutakutana na-iakwa wayahina adewa-yaiyaie, iuna itoai ama veimea veimeyeai nau-wawaniai adedewei deina.✧

⁷ Kate tau veimea Lisiasi vin'-omo, ka vunuvunuai, ka vainuai itoai nimaia. Wayahina, eha ama pata dewana avo-vi-tunuhi. ⁸ Ka tauna veimeyeai aopu wayahima, e baina matama avitevitei. Wayahina, aituhu taum evi-tanaiei, avaha anamanei ya goyona edune-vaniahei, avaha

✧ 24:5: Dew 17:6. ✧ 24:6: Dew 21:28-30.

ahaeyem aitamoata deina.”

⁹ Ka Teritulusi ya vonana iakwa, e me Iudea habuhabui kadu ivi-putu Paulo ivitevitei, ka ivon-avona, “Teritulusi ya vonana tunutunuhina ana noe!”

¹⁰ Ka Pelikesa nimana wayahina Paulo awaehei vonaia na-nau-patei. Ka Paulo ivona,

“Bada, avaha anamanem vivane ponimana habuhabuna nihenina papani taina enau-yanahi. Wayahina, ataina adewa-haiawa yau ipupu-tana-pota taina enononi, ka adewa-haiawa wamke ena-nau-yanahiu.

¹¹ Bada, memeanina wayahima tau vi-meagai Ierusalem evi-tanatanaiei, ivo-vi-mahetem vivane yau dewa Ierusalem wayahina en'-anamane-vidoha. Kadi auyewa ai yau ¹² iakwa, eha ¹³, yauke avane Ierusalem, e yau nuanua Yaubada an'-awa-davei. ¹² Ka tau ataina ivitavitau eha ita-dueyeu tomotau nui avi-gwahegwahea, o tomotau wayahia avi-vonavona Manua Vito-pota wayahina. Ka eha ita-dueyeu tomotau yoko Manua Vito-pota wayahina, o mani papania meagai nihenina anau-vi-nehanehai ivi-munieu. ¹³ Vona ahiahina, tau yai vona vitana eha tunuhina, ka eha aitam pai ainana wayahia ta-mamae ai pata iviwaveneka yai vonaia vivane tunuhina.

¹⁴ Kate yauke awaehei, yai vona aitamoata wayahiu vivane tunuhina. Vona ahiahina, aitam yoko ivi-wahani Nasareta Yoko imamaei, ka aitam Etawana ivi-muni-waiwaiei, ka yauke Etawanana kadu avi-muni-waiwaiei,

ka yama tupua-nenenehi yai Yaubada awa-davedavei deina. Ka tomotau taina ivitavitau ivonavona yokoia itana-wavini. Kate Iginuma habuhabuna avitumahanei, Yaubada ya veimea Mosese ginumi avitumahanei, ka kadu tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma habuhabuna kadue avitumahanei.

¹⁵ Ka tau i vitavitau yai nua-vaniaha Yaubada wayahina ka kadu yauke yau nua-vaniaha Yaubada wayahina vivane aitamoata. Habuhabuai yama nua-vaniaha nui apotapota, e apaina aitam auyewa na-omo, ka auyewana wayahina, tau anianiga habuhabuka kamini-havine, vivane tau tunutunuhi, ka kadu tau goyogoyoi.✧

¹⁶ Wayahina, tuta habuhabuna wayahina adewa-dadana yau dewa habuhabuna vivane ahiahina ana noe Yaubada matana kadu tomotau mataia. E au ayaunena mamaei hadahadanina deina.

¹⁷ Nonova, ponimana habuhabuna iakwa, yauke Ierusalem ani-tawanei. Ka auyewa ai yau 12 iakwa wayahina amavina. Iuna am-venena-kavovo tau payapayaya wayahi aomane i avenei, ka kadue am-venena-kavovo Yaubada wayahina avi-nomui.

¹⁸ Wayahina, tutana tomotau taina ivaniahau Manua Vito-pota nihenina, yauke avaha ahadaniu avidoha, e vi-nomu-nana anau-vevewanei. Eha aitam yoko nui ata-mamae, kadue eha ata-vitana-wahewahe.✧

¹⁹ Ka me Iudea tupwai yai papani Asia

imamaei, ka aituhu tau i yai nuanua ivitavitau, akanai tau nau-wawani ataina matama imimini, ivitavitau. Ka avaha kadueyei, tau eha it'-omo. ²⁰ O kadi tau ataina avaha iomo, aituhu yau goyona ivaniahei tutana Sanederini mataia amini, akanai, tau nau-wawani ataina matama goyo-nana isi-vin'-omane kanononi. ²¹ Kaiwadi. Nonova yau dewa aitamoata mataia, vivane avi-hone, 'Ataina tuta vitana matana taina vin'-omo iuna yauke avitumahana itoka tomotau kamini-havine.' ✧

²² Ka Pelikesa avaha Etawanana wayahina Paulo vonavona anamane-vidohei. Wayahina, tauna ivona, "Avi tuta tau veimea Lisiasi baina vin'-omo, akanai auyewana wayahina yam vitana matana taina avi-nua-dadani. Kate ataina tuta wayahina eha kadu aitam na-ipupu. Ana pata deina." ✧

²³ E Pelikesa tau nau-havia ai tau eta-naonao aitam veimeyei, ivona, "Onoto taina edune-vi-anai, kate eha tuta tuta yohoyohonina mamae. Kate yaiana eawaehei ivin'-omo ina-ivaitei aviani ya nuanua, e yana ma' vidoha deina."

²⁴ Ka auyewa tupwai iakwa, Pelikesa awana Dirusila nui iomo. Ka vavinena me Iudea aitam. Ka Pelikesa Paulo honei na-omo, e tauna ya nau-wahe vitumahana Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu wayahina inononi. ²⁵ Ka Paulo ya nau-wahe pai mini ananina taina. Tauna naunau-wahe vivane tomotau nau-wawani dewa tunutunuhina idedewei, ka kadu nau-wawani ai heta yai dewa goyona ivito-potei, ka kadu

✧ 24:21: Dew 23:6. ✧ 24:22: Dew 23:26.

vitana matana an' auyewa omomo. Ka tutana Pelikesa nau-wahe-nana nononi, matauta epei. Wayahina, Pelikesa ivona, “Akanai! Ana pata deina ataina tuta wayahina! Eni-tawaneai. Ka aituhu avi tuta memeanina wayahiua, ahone-havinem.” ²⁶ Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina Pelikesa nuanuana Paulo ai vi-am kina na-vene a yavuha wayahina. Akaka tauna Paulo hone-havihavinei, e nui iaipuiupu.

²⁷ Ka Pelikesa yana dewa deina a itoava ponimana ainua iakwa wayahina. Ka kadu aitam onoto ana wava Posiusi Pesitusi omo, e tauna Pelikesa vi-nau-seani. Ka Pelikesa ya nuanua me Iudea tauna yana dewa in'-apa-vidovidoei. Wayahina, tauna veimeyei Paulo manua yohona nihenina mamaei, eha ta-yavuha.

25

Paulo Ya Ipupu-tana-pota Pesitusi Matana

¹ Ka Pesitusi omo meagai Sisarea a papani wayahina, ka auyewa aitonu nihenina mamaei. Iakwa, ivane Ierusalem wayahina. ² Ka tanoi me Iudea yai tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka kadu me Iudea yai onotoi anani inau-hohona, ka Pesitusi matana Paulo ivitevitei.✧ ³ Ka tau Pesitusi wayahina iviama-bagibagi, ivona, “Aituhu memeanina wayahima, Paulo evi-tunei na-omo Ierusalem wayahina, e baina tauna ya vitana matana adewei, a?” Tau ivonavona deina, kate yai nuanua-hoina hivahivana mamaei. Avaha ivi-nua-hauhau, avi tuta Paulo vanevane etawana wayahina, akanai ina-nau-vi-anigi.✧

✧ 25:2: Dew 24:1. ✧ 25:3: Dew 23:15.

⁴ Kate Pesitusi yai viamana vihahaiei, ivona, “Ataina Paulo meagai Sisarea mamaei, ka tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, yauke ana-opu amavina tanoi. ⁵ Wayahina, aituhu itomi yami nuanua yami tau eta-naonao tupwai uvi-nua-dadanei, uvi-tunei, e nui ana-opu, ka aituhu tauna ya dewa-goyona mamaei, akanai tanoi yaiami ai pata ivitevitei.” Ka me Iudea iawaehi deina.

⁶ Ka avaha auyewa ai yau ⁸ o kadi ¹⁰ iakwa, Pesitusi iopu Sisarea wayahina. Ka mana navia, tauna vitana matana hone-hohoni, e ya tau nau-havia veimeyei Paulo ivi-au-mini matana. ⁷ Ka Paulo mimini, ka me Iudea-naia Ierusalem wayahina iopu imimini-vivinei, ka ivitevite-vainei, kate eha ai pata apa-goyogoyo-naia wayahia Paulo ya goyona isi-vin'-omane tunuhina.☆

⁸ Iakwa, Paulo vi-putu tauna ya ipupu-tana-pota ipuipupuei, ivona, “Me Iudea, aka veimea eha ata-tana-bwege, ka Manua Vito-pota eha ata-vi-gawami, ka kadu SisaV ya veimea eha ata-tana-bwege.”

⁹ Ka Pesitusi ya nuanua me Iudea-naia tauna in'-apa-vidovidohei. Wayahina, tauna dewa-dadana tau yai viamana n'-awaehe. Wayahina, tauna Paulo vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Wamke medeina? Kaiwadi, en'-awaehei ena-vane Ierusalem wayahina, e tanoi wayahina kadu aitam vitana matana kanau-hohona, e yauke mataua vita-naia avi-nua-dadani?”

☆ **25:7:** Dew 24:5-6.

10 Ka Paulo vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Ataina tuta yauke amimini SisaV ya vitana matana wayahina. Baina nau-wawanim enau-yanahiu. Wamke avaha eanamaneu vivane eha aitam me Iudea ai veimea ata-tana-bwege. ¹¹ Aituhu yauke yau dewa a nau-pata vivane yau aniga eveimeyei, akanai eveimeyei deina. Habuhabuka nau-wawanika dewa tunuhina kadedewei. Kate aituhu vita-naia ivitavitau vivane vitupu, eha am pata tau nimaia eam-veneneyeu. Wayahina, ataina tuta wamke yam veimea habuhabuna avihahaiei, ka yau nuanua SisaV ana heta^a na-nau-yanahiu!”

12 Ka Paulo ya vonana iakwa, Pesitusi tauna ya tau nua-uya me Rom yai veimea wayahina honei, e tau ai nauai Paulo ya viamana wayahina iaipupupu. Ka avaha iaipupu iakwa, e Pesitusi ivona, “Wamke yam nuanua SisaV na-nau-yanahim. Wayahina, avi-tunem en'-omo SisaV wayahina. Akanai deina.”

Pesitusi Ka Kini Agiripa Ainua Iaipupupu

13 Auyewa tupwai munia, KiniV Agiripa^a ka awana ana wava Berinike^a nui Sisarea

^a 25:11: Paulo wayahina me Rom yai nuanua mamaei. Wayahina, aituhu tauna ya nuanua, ana pata Sisa matana mimini.

^a 25:13: Kini Agiripa taina vivane Erodi natuna, ka Agiripa me Iudea yai *kini*. Iuna Sisa avaha Agiripa awahehi me Iudea yai papani veimeyei. ^a 25:13: Berinike vivane Agiripa novuna, kate vavineni mani onoto mani onoto tavitavinehi, kadu novuna tavinehi deina. Wayahina, aituhu kana-vona “Agiripa awana Berinike nui”, vonana tunuhina, o kadi aituhu kana-vona “Agiripa novuna Berinike nui”, vonana kadue tunuhina.

wayahina iomo. Ka tau i yai nuanua Pesitusi ina-nau-kaiwei. ¹⁴ Ka tau imamaei auyewa habuhabui Sisarea nihenina. Akaka Pesitusi KiniV Agiripa mataedei Paulo a vita-naia wayahina, ivona,

“Nonova aitam onoto ana wava Paulo yohoyohonina baina mamaei, ka tutana Pelikesa ya veimea iakwa tauna eha onotona ta-yavuhi, kate awaehei manua yohona nihenina mamaei.☆ ¹⁵ Tutana yauke avane Ierusalem wayahina, me Iudea yai tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka kadu ononotoi anani Paulo ivitevitei, ka yai nuanua yan' aniga aveimeyei.

¹⁶ Kate avonei, avona, 'Itoai me Rom yama dewa eha yami nuanua taina deina. Aituhu aitam onoto a tau vita ivitevitei, akanai tauna nau-wawani tau mataia vita-naia wayahi ipupu-tana-potei. Aituhu tauna ya goyona adune-vaniahei, akanai adewa-yaiyaiei. Kate eha ama pata adewa-yaiyai-kavokavovo.'

¹⁷ Ka munia, tau nui aopu baina, e mana navia vitana matana anau-hohoni, eha ata-vi-kiwada. Ka yauke yau tau paisewa aveimeyei Paulo iomanei mataua. ¹⁸ Ka a tau vita-naia imimini, e ivi-putu ivitevitei, kate vita-naia eha ita-vin'-omo amai-nuanua deina. Vita-naia vivane tunina. ¹⁹ Tau i yai tapanono ana heta wayahina ivi-vonavona, ka aitam aviani vin'-omo aitam onoto ana wava Iesu wayahina. Ka me Iudea ivonavona Iesu-nana avaha inusi, kate Paulo vonavona vivane ataina Iesu-nana yawayawaina akanai.

☆ **25:14:** Dew 24:27.

²⁰ Ka yauke ava-vinuvinuana anaunau-nene medeina dewaia anau-yanahi. Wayahina, Paulo avi-tanaiei, avona, ‘Wamke medeina? Kaiwadi, eawaehei ena-vane Ierusalem wayahina, e tanoi wayahina kadu aitam vitana matana kanau-hohona, e yauke mataua vita-naia wayahina avi-nua-dadani?’ ²¹ Kate Paulo dewana vihahaiei. Tauna ya nuanua SisaV ana heta na-nau-yanahi. Wayahina, yauke awaehei manua yohona nihenina yohoyohonina mamaei a itoava wae avaniahei wayahina, e avi-tunei na-omo SisaV wayahina.”

²² Ka KiniV Agiripa Pesitusi vonei, ivona, “Yauke kadu nuanuau onoto-nana yana ipupu anononi.”

Ka Pesitusi ivona, “O, ahiahina. Ma-putua ahonei na-omo, e wamke enononi akanai.”

Pesitusi Yana Vona Kini Agiripa Wayahina

²³ Ka mana navia, dewa ananina idewei. Ka KiniV Agiripa ka Berinike ainuai ivaivana ananina, ka tutana vitana matana a bubuna-honota nihenina inuinu, tau didigai isi-vin'-omane i tomotau idueyei, ka kadu tomotau na nua-opui iawaehei ainuai vivane tomotau anani. Kadu tau nau-havia ai tau eta-naonao, ka kadu ononotoi anani Sisarea wayahina nui inu, e habuhabui imanuenta. Ka Pesitusi veimeyei Paulo ivi-au-mini. ²⁴ Ka Pesitusi ivona,

“Wamke KiniV Agiripa, kadu itomi habuhabumi nui kanau-hohona, onoto taina udueyei! Me Iudea yai yoko habuhabuna onoto taina iapa-goyogoyoei, tau Ierusema

imamaei, ka kadu tau meagai taina wayahina imamaei. Ka tau habuhabui yai nuanua onoto taina yan' aniga aveimeyei. ²⁵ Ka tutana yauke avi-tanatanaiei, eha aitam ya goyona a nau-pata aniga wayahina ata-vaniahe. Kate munia tauna yau veimea vihahaiei, e ya nuanua SisaV ana heta na-nau-yanahi. Wayahina, avaha avi-nua-dadani avi-tunei na-omo Rom wayahina, e Sisa na-nau-yanahi akanai. ²⁶ Kate eha at'-anamane-vidoha medeina Tauna Didigana Ananina^a amataede onoto taina wayahina. Wayahina, ataina tuta avi-au-mini habuhabumi matamia, kadue wamke ananim KiniV Agiripa matama, iuna yau nuanua vitana matana taina wayahina an'-anamanei medeina aginumi SisaV wayahina. ²⁷ Iuna aituhu aitam onoto yohoyohonina avi-tunei na-omo SisaV wayahina, kate aituhu eha ana vita nui, apaina SisaV nuanua avi-kwavakwava ananina.”

26

Paulo Ya Ipupu-tana-pota Agiripa Matana

¹ Ka KiniV Agiripa Paulo vonei, ivona, “Aituhu nuanuam, akanai taum yam ipupu-tana-pota evi-putui.” Wayahina, Paulo nimana si-nai, ka ya ipupu-tana-pota vi-putui, ivona,

² “KiniV Agiripa, ataina tuta adewa-haiawa au pata yau ipupu-tana-pota taina matama adedewei, iuna me Iudea ivitavitau ananina, eha bigana. ³ Ka kadu adewa-haiawa iuna

^a **25:26:** Pesitusi vonavona Sisa wayahina, e me Rom kadu ivi-wahani Tauna Didigana Ananina.

avaha anamanem wamke me Iudea yaka dewa eanamane-yehai, kadu aviani wayahina kav-ito-patapata avaha eanamanei. Wayahina, aviamem yau vona taina enononi ahiahina, e epotapotau a itoava vona taina anau-yehai wayahina akanai.

⁴ Me Iudea ivitavitau, kate tau i avaha ianamaneu, kadu yau dewa avaha ianamanei. Tau i yau dewa tutana yauke tupunaiu yau tupua a papani wayahina amamaei ianamanei, ka kadu munia yau dewa tutana yauke Ierusalem nihenina amamaei ianamanei aitamoata deina. ⁵ Ka ponimana habuhabuna nihenina ianamaneu, ka aituhu nuanuai, tau i ai pata imataedam, yauke yawaiu aveimeyei tunutunuhina. Iuna yauke aitam Parisi, ka Parisi ai veimea habuhabui avi-muni-waiwaiei. Ika, kadu ai veimea kikitui habuhabui avi-ateteyei tunuhina.✧

⁶ Kate ataina tuta au vita avaniahei iuna Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba aitam avitumahanei. Nonova Yaubada yaka tupua-nenenehi vona-dabadaba-nana venei.✧

⁷ Ka me Iudea yaka dede ai yau 12 yai nuanua vona-dabadaba-nana a tunutunuha na-omo. Wayahina, tuta tuta me Iudea Yaubada ya veimea ivi-ateteyei. Wamke Agiripa Ahihi-vainem! Vona ahiahina, me Iudea ivitavitau yauke yau vitumahana wayahina!

⁸ Yai iau, habuhabumi aitam vi-tanai avi-tanaiemi taina. Medeina unuanua Yaubada ihanuana ka eha ana pata tomotau

na-si-vi-mini-havine anigea?

⁹ Nonova avitumahanei nau-wawaniu Iesu, onoto Nasareta, anau-haviei, ka kadu nonova aviani vin'-omo tauna ana wava na-si-nai anau-haviei aitamoata deinake.✧ ¹⁰ Ka nonova adedewei deinake meagai Ierusalem nihenina. Iuna tau vi-nomu mata-genai iawaeheu, Iesu a tau vitumahana habuhabui ayohoni, e manua yohona nihenina abouni. Ka tutana yai vitana matana wayahina aniga ivaniahei, yauke dewana awaehei ahiahina ana noe.

¹¹ Ka tuta tuta yauke ani-keyekeyeu manua tapanono aitamoata aitamoata wayahia, iuna Iesu a tau vitumahana adewa-yaiyaiei. Kadu adewa-dadani inahe avenevenei, e tau i anau-vi-nehanehai yai vitumahana imana-giboi, kadue ivo-haini deina. Ka yauke manimaniniu. Eha akanai Ierusalem ana heta nihenina adedewei deina, kate yauke aneine papani tunina tunina wayahia, kadu tanoi adewa-yaiyaiei aitamoata deina.

¹² Ka aitam tuta aopuopu meagai Damasikusi wayahina, e paisewana apaisewei tanoi. Iuna tau vi-nomu mata-genai avaha iawaeheu adedewei, kadue iveimeyeu adedewei deina.

¹³ Ka KiniV Agiripa, Ahihi-vainem, auyewa pouna auyewana wayahina etawana avenave-nau, e maheta wahuma wayahina vin'-omo, ka tapatapa, babau maheina tapa-tawanei, ka yauke yaiau nui tapa-viviniai. ¹⁴ Ka habuhabuai tanopia apeu, ka yauke aitam movi anononi me Ebereu movia vonevoneu,

✧ 26:9: Dew 8:3.

ivona, ‘Saulo, Saulo, aviani wayahina evitavitau, enau-havieu? Wamke yam dewa taina wayahina evunuvunum, aitam bulumakauV ana heta vunuvunui tutana ipa gamamna tutui aena wayahina deina.’

¹⁵ Akaka avi-tanaiei, avona, ‘Kauvea, taum koiaka?’

Ka tauna voneu, ivona, ‘Yauke au wava Iesu, ka taua evitavitau, enau-havieu! ¹⁶ Wayahina, emini, enononi. Asi-vin'-omaneu edueyeu, iuna ataina tuta ahonem evi-tau paisewa wayahiu, kadu evi-tau hae wayahiu. Ka apaina, aviani asi-vin'-omanei aviwavenem, wamke nau-wawanim dewaia ehaehaeyei tomotau wayahia deina. ¹⁷ Ka aituhu yam tomotau me Iudea, o aituhu tau i eha me Iudea idewa-dadani ivunum, yauke ana-ito-yavuhim. Ika, avi-tunem ena-ne tau i eha me Iudea wayahia. ¹⁸ Ka yam paisewa tau i wayahi vivane enaunau-wahei, evo-vi-mahetei, e tau i matai ewaei, e tau i yai nuanua ivo-vinei, e novanovana a papani ini-tawanei, ka maheta a papani ina-nui. Ka kadu yau nuanua tau i Satana ya bagibagi ivihahaiei, ka Yaubada ya bagibagi iawaehei. Ka aituhu inua-vinana deina, Yaubada yai goyona na-nua-piahi, e tau i habuhabui tanopi a tomotau wayahia ivitumahanau abou-keyei vivane yau yoko.’[☆]

¹⁹ Wayahina, KiniV Agiripa, avona tunuhina wayahima, yauke eha ata-upu-tonetonene, kate Iesu yana vona yau dune nihenina avi-ateteyei ana noe. ²⁰ E avi-putu

[☆] **26:18:** Isa 42:16; Epe 2:2; Kol 1:13.

anaunau-wahe, naona me Damasikusi wayahia, v^l-inuana me Ierusalem wayahia, v^l-itonuna tau i papani Iudea nihenina imamaei wayahia, kadue munia tau i eha me Iudea wayahia deina. E anaunau-wahei vivane yai goyona wayahia inua-vinana, e Yaubada wayahina in^l-omo. Kadu anaunau-wahei tau i nau-wawani yawai vidoha kadueyei, e kan^l-anamanei deina yai nua-vinana eha vitupu, kate nua-vinana tunutunuhina.

²¹ Ka me Iudea Manua Vito-pota nihenina ipoy^l-aviniu, e idewa-dadani ina-nau-vi-anigiu. Iuna avaha yau dewaia vaneana inononi.

²² Kate nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina Yaubada ivaiteu. Wayahina, ataina tuta baina amimini, ka habuhabumi anaunau-wahemi, taumi ami wava kikituna, ka kadu taumi ami wava ananina, habuhabumi anaunau-wahemi. Ka yau nau-wahe taina tau apa-taputapu nonova iginumi aitamoata deina, kadu Mosese yan^l apa-taputapu aitamoata deina.

²³ Nonova tau apa-taputapu-naia yaka Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina iapa-taputapu vivane tauna nau-wawani na-inahe, n^l-aniga, e munia na-mini-havine anigea. Ka tauna habuhabuka eta-naoeke mini-havine wayahina. Ka ya mini-havine munia, tauna vi-maheta tau i ya tomotau me Iudea wayahia, kadue tau i eha me Iudea wayahia, ka Yaubada ya pai veimea vo-vi-mahetei deina.”[☆]

²⁴ Ka Paulo ipuipupu-tana-pota deinake, ka Pesitusi ya vonana tana-honoi, e movina

[☆] **26:23:** Luk 24:44-47; 1Ko 15:20.

bagibagina wayahina ivona, “Paulo, avaha evi-nau-wana! Yam nua-uya ani-vainena avaha vo-vi-kwavakwavam!”

²⁵ Ka Paulo vona-nau-patei, ivona,

“Pesitusi, wamke Ahihi-vainem, kate eha ata-vi-nau-wana. Yauke yau vonana vivane vona tunutunuhina, ka kadu nau-wawanika kavitumahanei ana noe. ²⁶KiniV Agiripa avaha dewaia nononi, ka tauna avaha vaneana anamanei. Wayahina, tauna avi-tanaiei dewaia wayahia. Iuna avaha avitumahana, nonova, tutana dewaia ivin'-omo, tauna nononi ka anamanei. Iuna dewaia eha dewa hivahiyai.

²⁷ KiniV Agiripa, wamke medeina? Tau apa-taputapu evitumahanei, a? Yauke avaha anamanem evitumahanei.”

²⁸ Wayahina, KiniV Agiripa Paulo vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kaiwadi. Wamke enuanua aituhu tuta kutakutana wayahina enaunau-waheu, ataina tuta akanai avi-Kirisitiani, a?”

²⁹ Ka Paulo vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Aituhu anaunau-wahe tuta kutakutana wayahina, o kadi tuta mamananina wayahina, dewana eha aitam aviani wayahia. Kate yauke yau viama Yaubada wayahina mamaei. Ahidehidei, e tauna n'-awaehem kadu n'-awaehemi habuhabumi tuta ataina moviu wayahina uvanevaneneha, apaina uvitumahana aitamoata yauke deina. Yau nua-vita aitamoata ana heta mamaei, vivane uyohoniu manawa kainumu taina wayahina.”

³⁰ Ka Paulo ya vonana nau-yehai, ka KiniV Agiripa, ka Berinike, ka tau i nui imanuenta imini, ka tau veimea Pesitusi kadu mini. ³¹ Ka bubuna-honota-nana ini-tawanei, e ini-awana.

Ka aitamoata aitamoata ivi-vonavona, ka iawae-hei aitamoata, ivona, “Onoto taina eha aitam yana dewa a nau-pata aniga, o manua yohona nihenina yohoyohonina mamae.”

³² Ka KiniV Agiripa Pesitusi vonei, ivona, “Aituhu wamke tauna enau-yanahi, ataina am pata eyavuhi. Kate tauna yam veimea vihahaiei, e ya nuanua SisaV na-nau-yanahi. Wayahina, ataina tuta eha aka pata kayavuhi. Iuna itomi me Rom yami veimea dewana veimeyeka. Wayahina, tauna nau-wawani Sisa tepana dueyei.”

27

Paulo Yohoyohonina Vi-naya Omo Meagai Rom Wayahina

¹ Ka munia, tau veimea-nana aitam wae vania-hei yama^a nae papani Itali^a wayahina. Ka tauna me Rom yai tau nau-havia yai tau eta-naonao aitam ana wawa Iuliusi honei, e Paulo kadu mani tomotau yohoyohoni tupwai nui vene-tamanei, e tauna na-dune-vi-anai. Ka Iuliusi vivane SisaV ana heta ya tau nau-havia yai tau eta-naonao aitam. ² Ka wae-nana me Adiramitium yai wa^l aitam. Ka itoai agenu, ka wae-nana a venau mosikuna na-nu papani Asia taniana meagaina wayahia. Ka aitam onoto ana wawa Arisitakusi,

^a **27:1:** Upwa taina nihenina Luke vona itoai tomani-havine. Wayahina, kanamanei ahiahina, tauna Paulo nui iomomo meagai ani-vainena Rom wayahina. ^a **27:1:** Papani Itali aina Sisa ya papani, ka meagai Rom papani Itali nihenina mamaei.

me Masedonia, ya meagai Tesalonika wayahina, itoai nui asi-nata.✧

³ Ka mana navia, meagai Sidoni wayahina aduduna. Ka Iuliusi Paulo dewa-bigebigei. Wayahina, tauna Paulo awaehei yaiana tanoi na-nau-vi-taui, ka aviani tauna vi-kutakuta in'-am-venena-kavovoi. ⁴ Ka Sidoni ani-tawanei asi-nata, e bonabona Sipirusi akeniaia ani-tawanei, iuna yahina mavimavineai. ⁵ Ka asi-nata, e papani Silisia ka Pampilia ateiaia ani-tawanei, aomo meagai Mira wayahina papani Lisia nihenina, e aduduna. ⁶ Ka tau eta-naonao-nana me Alekisanideria yai wa' aitam vaniahei vivane omomo papani Itali wayahina. Wayahina, tauna veimeyeai agenu. ⁷ Ka yama venau ivita auyewa habuhabuna nihenina, ka mai-nuai meagai Kinidusi nepena avi-kiwada-vaine, iuna yahina tutu-poteai. Wayahina, avenau-vinei, ka bonabona Kirete ateiaia avaniahei, Salimone nepena. ⁸ Ka tania nepena avenau-dadani ivita, ka mai-nuai meagai aitam wayahina aomo, ana wava Awa-navu Gomagomanina, meagai Lasea nepena.

⁹ Ka avaha tuta mamanaina iakwa, ka kadue si-nata ana tuta avaha iakwa, ka yahina man-imaninina ana tuta avaha vi-putu. Wayahina, Paulo nau-vi-avini, ivona, ¹⁰ “Yaiiau, venau taina adueyei goyo-vainena. Aituhu kaomomo, vona ahiahina, vitana ananina kavaniahei vi-totohata wayahina, ka kadu wae wayahina, ka kadu itoka kagavivina deina.” ¹¹ Kate tau muni-auta ka tau vi-wae yai nuanua aomomo, e

✧ 27:2: Dew 19:29.

ivonavona deina. Ka tau eta-naonao-nana tau i yai vona nononi, ka Paulo ya vonana vi-hahaiei. ¹² Ka awa-navu-nana nihenina eha ama pata amamae kwadudu ana tuta nihenina. Wayahina, tau vi-ata aitamoata aitamoata yai vi-nua-dadana inau-tamoia, e ivi-nua-dadani meagai-nana ini-tawanei, e yai nua-vaniaha nui idewa-dadani awa-navu ahiahina ana wava Poenikisi ivaniahei. Tau i yai nuanua Poenikisi nihenina amamaei a itoava kwadudu ana tuta na-iakwa wayahina. Awa-navu-nana bonabona ana wava Kirete wayahina mamaei. Ka papani-nana wayahina kadunedune yavanatea, kadue kadunedune aunupua.

Wedinia Ananina Hawana Wayahina

¹³ Ka avaha aunupu kikituna vi-putu hunahuna, e wae a tau paisewa inuanua yahinana akanai Poenikisi aubo-tamanei. Akaka nomu itaini ivane, ka Kirete nepena tania asi-nata aomomo.

¹⁴ Kate tuta eha ani-hoina iakwa, e yahina tunina ivi-wahani Eurakulo vin'-omo. Ka yahinana vivane wedinia ananina, ka hunahuna bonabona a papani wayahina. ¹⁵ Ka yahinana ananina, ka eha ama pata ata-vine yahina matana, ka eha ama pata Poenikisi ata-vaniahe. Akaka awaehei hunahuna, ka anunueai deina.

¹⁶ Ka bonabona kikituna ana wava Kauda upuna avenau, ka wae a tau paisewa ibebewa ani-vainena, wae a pai tana-iwaha itaini ivane. ¹⁷ Iakwa, manawa iepei, e wae itawatawani, ka nomu iopuei, e wedinia iawaehei mai-nuai iveiveai. Iuna imatamatauta apaina Siritisi

nene magamata wayahina na-tuna na-pwata. Wayahina, naya ibunia ka anunueai.

¹⁸ Ka auyewana wayahina wedinia ananina wae nau-vinevinei. Wayahina, mana navia, wae a vi-totoha ivitua-yavunei iopu hawana. ¹⁹ Ka wedinia an' auyewa v'-itonuna wayahina, tau nimaia wae a gugua ivitua-yavunei. ²⁰ Ka auyewa habuhabuna nihenina wedinia-nana hunahuna ananina. Ka auyewa-naia nihenia eha ama pata babau adueye, kadu ioyoma-naia nihenia wadima eha ata-dueye deina. Ka habuhabuai avaha anuanua aitamoata agavivina. Yama nua-vaniaha yama vidoha wayahina avo-haini.

²¹ Ka wae a tau paisewa itoha-vi-anai, ka tuta bana mamanaina wayahina eha it'-amam. Ka Paulo mataia mini, ka ivona,

“Yaiiau, aviani nonova amai-vonemi avaha vin'-omoi. Itomi nau-wawanimi nonova moviu uta-nononi, kate eha yami nuanua. Avonemi aituhu bonabona Kirete kani-tawanei, akanai goyona kavaniahei. Wayahina, ataina ami aga ananina uvaniahei aitamoata deina.

²² Kate ataina tuta yauke apa-taputapuemi, e avo-vi-vatumi. Iuna munia, eha aitam koiaka wayahikaia n'-aniga vita taina wayahina. Kate wedinia wae taina ana heta vita-vovoni.

²³ Navinavi ioyoma wayahina Yaubada tauna yan' anelose vi-tunei omo wayahiu. Ka Yaubada-nana vivane yau Yaubada kadu au tau veimea. Ka anelose-nana omo, nepeua mini, ²⁴ e voneu, ivona, 'Paulo, eha ematauta. Wamke nau-wawanim SisaV matana emini, e tauna nau-wawani na-nau-yanahim. Ka Yaubada am-venena awawaehina ananina

awaehem. Iuna munia, eha aitam koiaka tau habuhabui nui uvi-ata wayahia n'-aniga.'☆

²⁵ Wayahina, yaiau, avonemi un'-ate-vatu ahiahina. Iuna yauke avitumahanei dewaia taina in'-omo Yaubada mataedau aitamoata deinake. ²⁶ Kate nau-wawanika bonabona aitam wayahina kana-tuna."☆

Wae Tutu-bwege Kadu Gavivina

²⁷ Ka wedinia-nana hunahuna auyewa ai yau 14 nihenia. Ka ioyoma vi-14-na vin'-omo, ka Hawana Adiria wayahina anunueai. Ka ioyomana poua wae a tau paisewa tupwai iayaune avaha tanopi nepena aomo. ²⁸ Wayahina,

manawa mamanaina iepei ione-dadani vivane hawana a vi-manamana ivaniahei. Ka naona a vi-manamana ai yau 40 mitaV ivaniahei. Ka tuta kikituna iakwa ione-dadana-havinei, e a vi-manamana ai yau 30 mitaV ivaniahei.

²⁹ Akaka imatamatauta, e tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina aitam hanu ananina wae na-tutu-bwegei. Akanai ka, nomu na nau-punina ionei wae munina wayahina, ka iviama ka ipotapota mana na-mahete.

³⁰ Ka wae a tau paisewa yai viam-nonona inau-vevewanei. Ivoneai nomu tupwai ibouni wae mutuna wayahina. Akaka ivi-putu wae a pai tana-iwaha iopuei hawana, e ina-novo-dadana.

³¹ Kate Paulo, avaha yai dewa dueyei, tau eta-naonao-nana, ka kadu tauna ya tau nau-havia wayahia ivona, "Aituhu ononotoi taina wae

☆ 27:24: Dew 23:11. ☆ 27:26: Dew 28:1.

ini-tawanei, itomi eha ami pata ito-yavuha uvaniahe, kate yawaimi ina-iakwa.” ³² Akanai ka, tau nau-havia-naia wae a pai tana-iwaha a manawa iaupwei, e ipeu anuei.

³³ Ka mata-hamwahamwanina Paulo habuhabui vonei, ivona, “Yaiiau, habuhabumi nau-wawanimi un'-am, iuna auyewa ai yau 14 nihenia uainahe, utoha-vi-anai, udewa-didiguna. Wayahina, ininimi ihanua ananina. ³⁴ Ataina avonemi, nau-wawanimi un'-am, e yavuha uvaniahe deina. Eha aitam koiaka wayahimia inahe uvaniahe.”

³⁵ Ka ya vonana iakwa, e palaua epei, ka yoko habuhabui mataia nau-kaiwa Yaubada wayahina, akaka gibui, e vi-putu iam. ³⁶ Ka habuhabui iate-vatu, e nuai vidoha, e palaua kadu iamam. ³⁷ Ka habuhabuai tau vi-ata ama yau vivane 276. ³⁸ Ka avaha iam-iaua, akaka witiV utuna ione-yavune i vivane wae ivo-vi-meani deina. ³⁹ Ka avaha mana navia, idune-dadani, kate tania tanoi eha it'-anamane. Ka aitam awa-navu nihenina idueyei, ka tania magamagama. Wayahina, habuhabui ivi-nua-dadani aituhu ana pata, wae ina-tuna tania-nana wayahina.

⁴⁰ Akaka wae ana nomu iyavuhi-neiei, hawana nihenina ini-tawanei, ka tuta aitamoata wayahina weyaisi a manawa iyavuhi. Ka naya naona itaini isi-nai ivane yahina wayahina, ka tania ivenau-dadani. ⁴¹ Kate wae mutuna ivane nene wayahina ka toyoa. Ka nupunina ipuna ivi-putu itutu-bwegebwegei.

⁴² Ka tau nau-havia-naia yai nuanua tau i

yohoyohoni imamaei aitamoata aitamoata inau-vi-anigi-neiei. Iuna inuanua apaina kadi tupwai wayahia ihuna-tubetube ina-novo.
⁴³ Kate tau eta-naonao-nana nuanuana Paulo na-ito-yavuhi. Wayahina, ya tau nau-havia yai nuanuana vito-potei, ka tau yohoyohoni imamaei veimeyei, ivona, “Aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia ami pata utubetube, akanai uni-ubaubau utubetube uvanevane ayayana.”
⁴⁴ Ka tau eha ai pata itubetube, tupwai wayahia ai wayahina ihuna-tubetube, ka tupwai wayahia wae hutana wayahina ipoy'-avini ihuna-tubetube. Ka habuhabuai ayayana avaniahei ahiahina deinake. Eha aitam koiaka wayahiaia ta-gavivina.

28

Bonabona Malita Wayahina

¹ Ka habuhabuai avaha tania avaniahei ahiahina, anononi bonabona-nana ana wava Malita.

² Ka bonabonana a tau ma' idewa-bigebigeai ananina, ka ai ipoui, ka habuhabuai ihoneai avivi-vana, iuna wei atuatuna, ka akwadudu.*

³ Ka Paulo kadu ai kwakwei, ai-nana ihuna, ka ai wayahina vi-aia. Ka avaha nau-genanava, mwata honahonana vin'-omo, ka Paulo nimana hovei. ⁴ Ka tau ma' bonabonana Paulo nimana mwata kwaikwaioyo idueyei, e ivi-putu matataui ivonavona, “Vona ahiahina, onoto taina tau nau-vi-aniga aitam. Tauna wedinia wayahina inovo akanai, kate ataina ya goyona a nau-pata tunutunuhina vaniahei, ka yan' aniga omomo.”

* 28:2: 2Ko 11:27.

⁵ Ka Paulo mwatana nau-voi-onei ai ananata nihenina, ka viha eha ta-vi-pae, akanai mamaei.✧

⁶ Ka tau ma' tanoi idune-vi-anai, iuna inuanua tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, e ininina nononei, o kadi yan' aniga vin'-omo-kwayavoni idueye. Kate tuta mamanaina nihenina ipotapota-wayohe. Akaka inua-vinana, e ivi-putu ivonavona, "Tauna aitam yaubada."✧

⁷ Ka bonabonana a tau veimea ananina ana wava Pubiliusi, ka tanopi ananina veimeyei papani-nana wayahina. Ka tauna omo wayahiaia, e nau-kaiweai ananina. Ka auyewa aitonu nihenia vi-anianiai, e yama pai dauva vo-vi-aiaia, e yama ma' ahiahina veneveneai deina. ⁸ Ka tauna amana manua daudauva kwanakwanahina, ka a kwanaha nau-genanava kadu madina neine. Ka Paulo nau-vi-tau, e tauna Pubiliusi amana wayahina viama Yaubada wayahina, e nimana boui ininina wayahina, e vo-vi-aiaiei. ⁹ Ka tutana dewana vaneana inononi, tau kwanakwanaha habuhabui bonabonana wayahina iomo, e Paulo habuhabui vo-vi-aiaiei, ividoha. ¹⁰ Wayahina, tutana itoai ani-tawanei, am-venena-kavovo habuhabuna iveneai, e yama tuta vi-ata ama ma' ama pata itotohi.

Meagai Rom Avaniahei

¹¹ Ka bonabonana wayahina amamaei wahava aitonu nihenia. Ka me Alekisanideria yai wa' aitam tanoi kadu mamaei a itoava kwadudu ana tuta iakwa wayahina. Ka wae-nana bodai ginuginumina a mayamayau vivane yaubada

✧ 28:5: Mar 16:18. ✧ 28:6: Dew 14:11.

natu-yuayua, aitam ana wawa Kasitori ka vaneina ana wawa Polukisi.^a ¹² Ka asi-nata aomo meagai Sirakuse wayahina, aduduna, ka amamaei auyewa aitonu nihenia. ¹³ Ka Sirakuse ani-tawanei, asi-nata aomo meagai Regium wayahina. Ka mana navia aunupu vi-putu hunahuna, e asi-nata-havine, ka kadu aitam auyewa iakwa, e aomo meagai Puteoli wayahina. ¹⁴ Ka tanoi wayahina tupwai tau ekalesia avaniahai, ka ihoneai aomo yai manua, ka tau i nui amamaei auyewa ai yau 7 nihenia. Ka wiki-nana iakwa, aeaia aomo Rom wayahina.

¹⁵ Ka yama nae vaneana eta-naoeai. Wayahina, tau vitumahana tupwai Rom wayahina yai nu-anua inau-vi-tauai etawana wayahina. Akaka iomo a itoava meagai ainua ivaniahei wayahina. Aitam ana wawa Apiusi Yai Maketi, ka aitam ana wawa Manua Pai Nim Aitonu. Ka tutana avenavenau, Paulo tomotau dueyei, e ate-vatu kadu Yaubada nau-kaiwei.

¹⁶ Ka meagai Rom avaniahei, ka tau eta-naonao-nana Paulo awaehei tauna ana heta aitam manua nihenina mamaei, ka tauna tau nau-havia aitam veimeyei Paulo na-dune-vi-anai.

Paulo Tauna Ya Nau-wahe Rom Nihenina

¹⁷ Ka auyewa aitonu iakwa, e Paulo me Iudea ai tau veimea hone-hohoni, e vonei, ivona,

“Vavaneiu, yauke eha aitam goyona ata-dewe yaka tomotau wayahia, ka kadu eha yaka dewa tutuaina ata-tana-bwege. Kate me

^a **28:11:** Me Girisi ka me Rom yai vitumahana tutuaina, natu-yuayua tanoi vivane yaubada. Iuna yai viviwava mamaei. Kadu ivitumahanei tuta tuta ainuai tau vi-ata hawana iaivaitei.

Iudea Ierusalem wayahina ipoy¹-aviniu, e taua me Rom iam-veneneyeu. Ka tauu manua yohona nihenina ibou amamaei. ¹⁸ Ka me Rom avaha ivi-tanatanaieu, tauu yai nuanua iyavuhuu. Iuna eha aitam yau dewa goyona a nau-pata aniga ata-vaniahe.✧ ¹⁹ Kate tutana me Iudea vi-nua-dadanana ivihahaiei, yauke nau-wawaniu Sisa^V ana wawa atomani, e tauna ana heta na-nau-yanahuu. Iuna eha yau nuanua yau yoko me Iudea avitavitai, kate yau nuanua ayavuha ahiahina deina.✧ ²⁰ Wayahina, ataina tuta ahone-hohonimi adueyemi, kanau-basekwa. Manawa kainumu taina wayahina yohoyohonuu amamaei, iuna aviani itoka me Isiraeli yaka nua-vaniaha nui kapotepotei avitumahanei akanai.”✧

²¹ Ka tauu Paulo ya vonana inau-patei, ivona, “Eha aitam leta papani Iudea wayahina ata-vaniahe yam vitana matana wayahina. Kadu vavaneika tupwai avaha iomo Ierusalem wayahina, kate eha aitam koiaka wayahia am wawa ita-tomani. ²² Kate itoai nuanuai yam vitumahana taina enaunau-waheai anononi. Iuna ana heta anononi, me Iudea papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia yoko-nana ivi-wahani Kirisitiani^V iapa-goyogoyoei.”✧

²³ Wayahina, me Iudea-naia ivi-nua-dadani kadu aitam auyewa wayahina Paulo nui inau-hohona. Ka auyewana wayahina tauu ai yau nata, e inau-hohona Paulo ya manua nihenina. Ka tauna mana-putua vi-putu Yaubada ya pai

✧ **28:18:** Dew 26:31. ✧ **28:19:** Dew 25:11. ✧ **28:20:** Dew 26:6-7. ✧ **28:22:** Dew 24:14.

veimea naunau-waheyei, ka kadu vo-vi-mahetei a itoava babau ionu wayahina. Ka tauna Mosese ya veimea, kadu tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma naunau-waheyei, e dewa-dadani nuai n'-am-hau inua-vinana, e Iesu ivitumahanei deina.

²⁴ Ka tupwai wayahia ya nau-wahena iawaehei ivitumahanei, ka tupwai ivihahaiei, eha yai nuanua. ²⁵ Ka tau matataui itana-vewani, e manua-nana ini-tawanei. Iuna Paulo ya nau-wahe a pai mini pai nau-yehata ivona,

“Nonova Nuana Ahihinata yana vona yami tupua-nenenehi wayahi tau apa-taputapu Isaia vonei, ivona,

²⁶ ‘En'-omo tomotau taina wayahia,
e ena-vona wayahia,

“Tuta tuta uvanevaneneha,
kate nuami eha n'-am-hauhau,
kadu tuta tuta udunedune,
kate eha ami pata un'-anamane.”☆

²⁷ Ena-vona deina,
iuna tomotau taina ununui toyoina,
ka kadu inononi-wayohe,
ka kadu matai avaha igudui.

Aituhu mataia idunedune,
o aituhu tanihaia inononi,
o aituhu nuai n'-am-hau,
akanai inua-vinana,
ka avo-vi-aiaiei ividoha-vavaha.’

²⁸ Wayahina, ataina tuta avonemi Yaubada tauna Vaneana Ahiahina ito-yavuha wayahina

☆ **28:26:** Isa 6:9, 10; Dew 25:13; 26:2, 6; 27:24; Rom 1:5.

avaha vi-tunei omo tau i eha me Iudea wayahia.
Iuna tau inononi, kadu tau ivitumahanei.”

[²⁹ Ka Paulo ya vonana iakwa, e me Iudea-naia
ivi-putu ivito-patapata matataui.]^a

³⁰ Ka Paulo aitam manua vi-maiei, ka pon-
imana ainua nihenina manua-nana mamaei.
Ka aituhu aviyaivia iomo inau-vi-tau, akanai
tauna nau-kaiwei. ³¹ Ka tauna naunau-wahe
vuvunaha ka panina, ka eha aitam koiaka ya
nau-wahe ta-vito-pote. Ka tauna Yaubada ya pai
veimea naunau-waheyeyi, kadu Kauvea Iesu Tau
Ito-yavuha wayahina viwavenei deina.

Ana pata deina.

Yauke Luke

^a **28:29:** Iginuma tutuaina nihenina eha mataina 29
kata-vaniahe.

Awaeha Vovouna Minaveha Movia
The New Testament in the Minaveha Language of
Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Minaveha long Niugini
copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Minaveha

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0. You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2018-04-23

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

b67aeef-7e9d-566a-9ff5-cb22ab7e2ea4